GENERAL INDEX.

A.

A. A., letter of, 302.
Aari, thunder, at, 158.
Abbeville, 29, 30.
Abbey and monastery lands and houses, 277, 403, 573.
Abbeys and monasteries in England and Wales paying 10ths, 496.
Abbot, Dr. Geo., Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, 20, 21.
....., ..., letter of, 35.
....., ..., note by, 35.
....., Mr., 354.
Abbots and monks, 409, 521.
....., priors, &c., lands granted by, 277.
ABecket, Gilbert, marriage of, 316.
....., Thos., behaviour of, at death, 316.
Aberdeen, merchants of, 105.
Abergavenny, or Burgeveny, Lord, Hen. Nevill, 473.
Aberlady, ordnance landed at, 386.
Abindon, or Abington, John, victualler, 452, 480.
....., ..., accounts by, 480, 481.
....., ..., payments to, 483.
Abingdon, forces from, 502.
Abroath, *see* Arbroath.
Abuses, reform of, 115.
Accountants, Bill to explain the statute of, 124.
Accounts, paper of, 318.
Achmouty, John, 253.
Acontius, Jacobus, *alias* Giacopo Acontio of Trent, *alias* Jacob Acontis, 539.
....., ..., letter of, 495.
....., ..., petition of, 538.
Adam's Groove, Clinton manor, co. Somerset, 440.
Adams, Nich., 11.
....., Thos., 11.
....., Thos., servant to Mr. Warcup, 39.
....., (Papist), 216.
Addington, co. Kent, resident at, 155.
Adelantado, the, *see* Castile, Adelantado of.
Admiral, Lord High, 141, 165, 245; *also*:
Seymour, Thomas, Lord, 392.
Clinton, Edward, Lord, 538.
Dudley, John, Earl of Warwick, 402; *see also* Howard, Earl of Nottingham.
Admirals, *see* Leveson, Sir Richard.
....., Vice, 53, 99, 101, 102, 132, 133, 141, 152 (2), 172, 210, 220, 298, 300, 347, 402, 570.
....., (foreign), 140, 211, 246.
Admiralty Court, judge of, 252.
...., registrar of, Hareward, Wm., 25.
...., suits in, 95, 149, 233, 252.
..... jurisdiction, treatise on, 316.
..... officers, duties of, 316.
...., fees of, 419.
..... sessions in the Cinque Ports, 267.
....., surveyor of, 455.
....., treasurer of, *see* Gonson, Benj.
Adventure, the, ship, 220.
Ælmer, or Aylmer, John, letter of, 563.
Aersens, M., Deputy of the States, letter to, 302.
Ætna, 111.
Affaitat del, John Carolo, 436.
Africa, 104.
....., coast of, garrison on, 179.
Agard, Arthur, letter to, 306.
....., ..., brother of, 306.
....., ..., nephew of, 306.
Ainsworth, *alias* Skevington, priest, 181.
Akeley deanery, diocese of Lincoln, 577.
Alabaster, Thos., 77, 90.
....., ..., letters of, 216, 222.
Albania, 104.
Alba Regale, Hungary, capture of, 112.
Albert, Archduke and Cardinal, *see* Austria.
Albion, 282.
....., son of Neptune, 282.
Alchemy, papers on, 137, 427.
Alderney, charter granted to, 500.
....., defence of, 485.
....., state of, 501.
Aldersgate, St. (London), letter dated from, 203.
....., resident in, 306.
Aldgate (London), 9.

Aldobrandino, or Aldobrandini, Cardinal, 196, 272.
....., ..., uncle of, 272.
Aldrich, Robt., Bishop of Carlisle, 360, 369.
Aldwin, Wm., 510.
Alec, John, 417.
Aleghe, Thomas, 526.
....., ..., brother of, 526.
Alehouses, keeping of, 31 ; *see also* Cambridge, alehouses in.
....., Bill to reform abuses in, 123, 124, 126.
Alexander, Nich., 502, 503.
Algiers, 247, 253, 300.
....., King of, 247.
....., ships to, 102, 104 (2).
....., troops to, 104.
Alienations, fines on, 244.
Aliens, foreigners or strangers, 17, 48, 55, 79, 80, 96, 99, 103, 133, 141, 172, 420, 489, 496, 497, 520, 531, 532, 542, 570–572.
....., complaints of spoils by, 25.
....., customs paid by, 420, 519, 520, 531.
....., exports by, 420.
....., ships of, 520.
Alington, Mr. or Sir Chas., 112.
Allegiance, 162, 347, 429.
....., oath of, *see* Scots of the party of Edward VI., oath taken by.
Allen, Barthol., petition of, 305.
....., Thos., 278 (2).
....., Wm., grant to, 528.
....., Capt., 149.
....., Jesuit, 281.
Allerton marshes, co. Suffolk, 518.
Alley, Hugh, 306.
....., Wm., Bishop of Exeter, 578.
....., ..., Vicar-General of, 534.
Allyn, Reynold, 22.
Almain armourer, 305.
..... gentleman, 540.
..... rivets, 450.
Almains, 148, 393, 394, 395, 466, 479 (4), 480 (2).
Almanac, John Franco's, 42.
Almoner, lord, the Queen's, 191.
Alnage, 248.
....., money due for, 235.
Alnwick, 463.
..... castle, 412, 421.
...., letters dated from, 376, 416, 449.
....., letters dated from, 371, 407, 448, 462, 563, 564.
Alnwick—*cont.*
....., resident at, 416.
....., travellers to, 566.
....., troops in, 394.
....., Warden's Court held at, 448.
Aloesbridge, Kent, hundred of, 473.
Alpha and Omega, 121, 306.
Alred, Thos., certificate of, 362.
Altar cloths, 398.
Altham, Jas., serjeant-at-law, 222, 290.
Alvares, Gasper, 207.
Alworth, Mr., 555.
Amadas, Wm., collector of Customs, 507.
Amadis, Emperor, 317.
....., Capt. Wm., 46, 50, 81.
Ambassadors, 265, 281 ; *see also* under the several countries.
....., payments to, 245.
....., rewards to, 507.
Ambler, Mr., 218.
Amboise, 8.
Ambresbury, convent of, 559.
Amiens, 112.
Amirante, Prince, daughter of, husband of, 316.
Ammyns, Mr., priest, 181.
Amour, Prince de, 136.
Amsterdam, flood at, 154.
....., merchants of, 105, 252.
....., ships of, 53.
....., ships to, 87.
....., traveller from, 72.
..... weight, 183.
Amye, Jas., 484, 485.
....., Sir Jaques, 485.
Anchors, making of, 141.
Andalusia, plague in, 77.
....., ships to or from, 146, 198.
....., troops in, 292.
Anderson, Bartram, 367.
....., Sir Edmund, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 285.
....., ..., letter to, 108.
....., ..., daughter of, 268.
....., Lady, 293.
....., *alias* Richardson, Wm., *see* Richardson.
Andrewes, Rich., 528.
....., *alias* Orton, Wm., 54.
....., or Andrews, Dr., 15, 247.
Andrews, Guy, 475.
....., Dr. Lancelot, Dean of Westminster, 63.

Anederkethin, town of, burning of, 393.
Anes, Dunstone, a Portuguese, 549 (2).
Angel, the, Great Yarmouth, 173.
....., the (shop), 248.
Angels (coin), 428, 504.
....., export of, 494.
....., half, 504.
Angiers, persons in or from, 112, 240.
Angoulême, heir to, 316.
Angulot, Mons., 389.
Angus, burning of, 393.
....., Earl of, *see* Douglas, Archibald.
..... and Lenox, Countess of, *see* Stuart.
Anhee, Rich., minister, 398.
Anjou, heir to, 316.
Annan, Annandale, or Annerdale, 325, 327, 330, 331, 339, 347, 353, 354, 366, 411, 451.
....., fortifications of, 385.
....., garrisons of, 387.
....., gentry of, taken prisoners, 327, 331.
....., inhabitants of, 330, 332 (2), 342.
....., prisoners in, 321, 323.
....., thieves in, 381.
Annastoun, Laird of, 344.
Anne, Anne, widow, 548.
....., Wm., 548.
..... Frances, of London, the, 304.
..... Sparke of London, the, 312.
Annuities, payment of, 409; *see also* Pensions.
Anonymous persons, letters from, to:—
Anonymous, 42, 119, 146, 184, 196, 233, 254, 256.
B. J., 147.
Bedford, Earl of, 538.
Cecil, Sir Robt., 125, 274.
Claxton, Wm., 29.
"Dear friend, a," 305.
Lord ———, 243.
Philip II., 477.
Throckmorton, Mr., 409.
....., ..., statements by, 137, 447.
...., letters to, from:—
Anonymous, 42, 119, 146, 184, 196, 233, 254, 256.
Bellin, Randall, 306.
Bond, Rich., 555.
Cecil, Sir Wm., 508.
Edward VI., 352.
Killigrew, ——, 306.
Knyght, Wm., 23.
Morris, Roger, 283.
"One who wishes well," 428.
Paulet, Amias, 501.
Queen, the, 305, 457.
Reynolds, Edw., 139 (2).
Answer, the, ship, 220.
Antelope of Plymouth, the, 100.
Anthony, Anth., document from collection of, 486.
....., ..., payment to, 423.
Antiquities, discourse on, 301.
Anton, Thos., clerk of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 433.
Antonio, Queen's musician, 305.
Antony (Marc), 44.
Antwerp, 95, 98, 174, 519.
....., burgesses of, 519.
..... castle, governor of, 87.
....., cloth in, or sent to, 518–520.
....., exports to, or from, 518, 519, 520.
....., Golden Horn, Peterpot Stat, 175.
....., letter dated from, 441.
....., merchants at, 160, 173 (2), 175, 571.
....., ..., treaty with, 148.
....., merchants of, 571.
....., natives of, 148.
....., news from, 86, 135, 228.
....., ordnance at, 410.
..... post, 196.
....., ships of, 519.
....., travellers to or from, 174, 307, 571.
Apllen, Wm., 501.
Apostles, the Twelve, 185.
Apostolic see, *see* Rome.
Apothecaries, fees of, 420.
Apparel, excess of, 555.
....., laws concerning, 282.
....., uniformity of, 567.
Apparition, an, 259.
Appellant priests, *see* Priests, secular or appellant.
Appleforth, Sir William, letter of, 525.
Applegarth, Laird of, *see* Jardane, John.
Appleyard, Thos., 408, 409.
....., ..., speech made at execution of, 407.
Apprentices, Bill against cozening, 130.
Apprenticeship, indenture of, 484.
Apthorpe manor and park, co. Northampton, 407.
Aquila, Don John or Juan de, Spanish Commander, 100, 112, 114, 119, 154, 176, 191 (2), 198, 199, 260, 297.
....., Bishop of, confessor to, 523.
Aquitaine, heir to, 316.
Arabella, *see* Stuart.
Aragon, admiral of, 196.
....., or Arigonius, Cardinal, 167, 228.
....., Duke of, king Henry II., 60.
Arbroath, Abbey of, 324, 369.
....., abbot of, 393.
....., traveller to, 386.
Arcadia, 317.
Archbishops, 310, 514, 518, 525.
Archdeacon, Daniel, or the Italian Fencer, 249, 264, 268.
Archdeaconries, 515.
Archdeacons, 514, 515.
Archduke, *see* Austria, Archdukes of.

Archer, Jesuit, 237.
Archers, levying of, 450, 453, 454 (2), 461 (2), 509.
Archery, 495.
Arches' Court, doctors of, 295.
....., ..., officer of, 458.
....., ..., suits in, 147, 278.
Archpriest of England, the, George Blackwell, 167, 168, 171, 228, 254–258, 268, 272.
....., ..., complaints against, 185, 196, 227–229, 236, 240, 254–258, 272.
....., ..., letters to, 257, 258.
....., ..., procurators of, 185, 186, 196, 227, 228, 254–258.
Archpriests, proposal to make, 185, 197, 228.
Arcort, Thos., mayor of Haverfordwest, letter of, 132.
Arcules, Wm., 446.
....., ..., examination of, 446.
Arden, John, 524.
Ardern, John, 109.
Ardres, victualling of, 433.
Ards, Thomas, 554, 555.
Arequipa, Peru, earthquake in, 156–158.
....., viceroy of, 156.
Argall, Sara, 315.
Argel, designs against, 122, 146, 296.
Argyle, Earl of, *see* Campbell.
Arigonius (Pompeius), or Aragon, Cardinal, 167, 228.
Aristoy, Juan de, 68.
Armada (Spanish), 87, 100, 104, 119, 232.
....., ..., (of 1588), 169.
....., ..., cost of opposing, 304.
....., ..., tapestries of the fights with, 270.
Armagh, Archbishop of, 86.
Armitage castle, 385.
Armoury, clerks of, 25.
....., officers of, 566.
....., ..., fees of, 419.
....., payments for, 245.
Arms and armour, 93, 142, 179, 193, 217, 283, 290, 291, 299, 305, 368, 467, 474, 481, 489, 539, 540, 557, 559, 572 (2).
....., contributions for, 533.
....., keeping of, 508.
....., payments for, 244, 305.
....., raising of, 61, 62, 156, 568.
....., supply of, 502, 508.
....., surveying of, 363, 475, 487, 488, 503, 572.
..... (foreign), 86.
Arms, coats of, 49 (2), 165, 179.
....., ..., grants of, 427 (2).
....., college of, certificate dated from, 42.
Arms—*cont.*
....., officers of, 49, 326, 424, 436; *see also* Kings-at-arms, Heralds, and Pursuivants.
....., ..., fees of, 420.
Armstrong, Archibald, laird of Mangerton of Liddesdale, 323, 393.
....., Hector, 387.
....., Robin, 391.
....., ..., report by, 391.
....., Sandy, pension to, 469.
....., ..., sons of, 469.
Armstrongs, the, 339, 350.
....., of Liddesdale, 380, 381.
Army, the, 135; *see also* Soldiers, and English troops abroad.
....., officers of, 450.
....., ..., details of the duties of, 428.
....., state of, 436.
Arnault (Antoine), 247.
Arran, Earl of, *see* Hamilton.
Arrow church, diocese of Worcester, 527.
Arrowsmith, John, 528.
Arseyck manor, co. Lincoln, 64.
Arthur, Patrick, 296.
Arts and trades, Bill for increasing, &c., 127.
Arundel, Earl and Countess of, *see* Fitz-Alan.
..... house, 268.
Arundel, Sir John, of Trerice, 513 (2).
....., ..., Mary, first wife of, 513.
....., ..., Johan, second wife of, 513.
....., ..., Roger, son of, 513.
....., ..., Elizabeth, daughter-in-law of, 513.
....., ..., John, second son of, 513 (2).
....., ..., John of Gwernecke, grandson of, 513 (2).
....., John, of Lanherne, letter of, 498.
....., John, letter of, 526.
....., Margaret, Lady, letter of, 296.
Arwothall, Cornwall, 398.
Ascot, 83.
....., letters dated from, 83, 111.
Ascue, Mr., 315.
Ashburton, post-master at, 100.
Ashby Ledgers, co. Northampton, 324.
....., ..., vicar of, 546.
Ashdown forest, co. Sussex, 545.
....., ..., plan of, 545.
Ashe, co. Kent, 193.
Ashfield manor, co. Northampton, rent of, 407.
Ashley, Hen., grant to, 195.
....., John, 43.
....., Mr., 283, 546.
Ashridge, or Asheridge, co. Wilts, bailiff of, 512 (2).
Ashton, Ralph, 125.
....., Wm., captain of Douglas, 402.

Askew, Sir Fras., *see* Ayscough.
Askham, co. Notts, site of manor of, lease &c. of, 267.
Askine, or Erskine, Geo. 40.
....., Sir Thos., of Goger, 40.
Aslaby manor, co. York, 533.
Aslakhoe, diocese of Lincoln, livings vacant in, 577.
Aspten, Edm., mayor of Southampton, letter of, 270.
Assessments, 309; *see also* Taxes and Subsidies.
Assurances, Bill for enrolment of, 124.
Aston Subedge, co. Gloucester, resident at, 109.
Aston, Thos., late sheriff of Cheshire, 245.
....., chaplain to the Earl of Essex, 90.
....., prisoner in the Tower, 441 (2).
Astronomers, fees of, 420.
Astronomical calculations, 316.
Atheists, 23, 45.
Athowe, Thos., 201.
Atislowe, Edw., 523.
Atkins, Anth, clerk, 522.
....., Rich., *see* Atkinson.
....., Mr., justice of Carmarthen, 125.
Atkinson, Anthony, 144 (2).
....., ..., accusation of, 144.
....., ..., fines imposed upon, 209, 220.
....., or Atkins, Rich., 16.
....., ..., examination of, 16.
....., Thomas, 525.
....., priest, 192, 280.
Attorney-general, *see* Coke, Edw., Gerard, Gilbert, Griffith, Edw.
Atwood, Rich., 295.
....., Rich., clerk, 56.
Auckland, letters dated from, 456, 572.
Auditors, frauds, &c. of, Act for reformation of, 130.
Audley, Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden, Lord Chancellor, 528.
....., Lord, *see* Touchet.
Audley, Eliz., 427.
....., ..., sons of, 427.
....., Thos., 427.
....., Wm., 427.
Augmentation, Court of, 115, 357, 422.
....., ..., Chancellor of, warrant to, 411.
....., ..., officers of, salaries and fees of, 419, 420.
....., ..., surveyor of, 407.
....., ..., treasurer of, 424.
Aullsworth hall, 478.
Aumale, M. de, French prince, 501.
Austen, Robert, 547, 548.
....., ..., Alice, wife of, 547, 548.
....., Mr., 254.
....., ..., son of, 254.
Austria, Ernestus Archduke of, (son of Maximilian II.,) governor of the Low Countries, ambassador to, 174.
....., Albert Archduke of, late Cardinal (son of Maximilian II.), governor of the Low Countries, 37, 46, 69, 72, 86, 95, 98, 102, 104, 112, 114, 119, 128, 132, 151, 174, 176, 180, 209, 220, 242, 271, 299, 300 (2).
....., ..., agent of, 150.
....., ..., commander under, 87.
....., ..., confessor of, 267.
....., ..., court of, 180.
....., ..., forces for, 242.
....., ..., ships of, 289.
....., ..., treaty with, 143, 150.
....., ..., troops of, 69, 98, 112, 148.
....., ..., ..., killed in action, 143.
....., Ferdinand Archduke of, (son of Archduke Charles), 143.
....., intelligencers in, 140.
Auvergne, Count of, 107, 113, 253.
....., ..., reported execution of, 201.
....., rising in, 112.
Aveland, co. Linc., 577.
Avera, ships from, 81, 103.
....., travellers from, 75 (2), 104.
Avera, Duke of, 192.
....., ..., servants of, 192.
Avery, Thos., 392.
Aves, Hen., 74.
Awyn castle, laird of, 352.
Axe, or St. Mary Axe (London), 315, 520.
Aylmer, or Ælmer, John, letter of, 563.
Aylworth, Mr., 547.
Ayr, Scotland, 40.
....., sheriff of, 338, 339, 347, 354.
....., ships to, 382.
Ayrie, Dr., 290.
Ayscough, or Askew, Sir Fras., 493.
....., letter to, 516.
Ayton, Scotland, 460.
Azores, 171; *see also* Terceras islands.

B.

B. A., grant to, 305.
....., letter of, 215.
....., Queen's speech taken by, 123.
B—. J., *alias* Petit, John, *see* Petit.
Babington, Gervase, bishop of Worcester, document signed by, 279.
Babthorpe, Sir Wm., 564, 565.
....., ..., fee of, as councillor of the North 399.

Bache, Rich., certificate of, 166.
Bacheler, Mahiet, 275.
Backhouse, Peter, proposal by, 311.
Bacon, Anth., 3.
....., ..., death of, 45.
....., Fras., 15, 45, 91, 108, 276.
....., ..., confession before, 26.
....., ..., examination before, 13.
....., Sir Nich., lord keeper of the great seal, 505, 518, 534, 538.
....., ..., letters to, 437, 488 (2), 501, 505, 509.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 530.
....., Thos., receipt by, 555.
Bacons, messuage called, 312.
Baden, (William ?) Marquis of, 234.
Baeshe, Edw., surveyor of Navy victuals, 425 (2), 429, 458.
....., ..., indenture with, 563.
....., ..., payments to, 429.
Bagges, Mr., 166.
....., ..., cousin of, 166.
Bagnall, Sir Ralph, 424.
....., ..., letter of, 556.
....., ..., brother of, 424.
....., Sir Sam., 122.
Bagrudge farm, 406 (2).
Bagshaw, Dr. Chris., 158, 197, 280, 281, 301.
....., ..., letter of, 30.
Bagwill, David, 242.
Bahire, Sieur, note to, 175.
Bailiffs, 91, 92.
....., order to, from Edw. VI., 404.
Bainbridge, Cuthbert, 116.
....., Francis, 574.
....., Mr., M.P., 124.
Baker, Sir John, chancellor of the Exchequer, 458, 502.
....., ..., examination before, 442.
....., John, clerk, 525.
....., Capt., 384, 385.
....., Queen's surgeon, 271.
....., ..., brother of, 271.
Balcriffe, Mr., confession of, 441.
Baldock, co. Herts, 522.
Baldsey Haven, 312 ; *see also* Bawdsey.
Baldwin, Father William, Jesuit, 37, 71, 181, 252.
Bales, Peter, scrivener, 56, 57 (2).
....., ..., declarations by, 77, 78, 107.
Balgay, Dr. Nich., death of, 114.
Balishannon, taking of, 187.
Ball, Capt., 259.
....., ..., mother of, 259.
Ballads, 369.
Balnaves or Balneves, Hen., 334, 351.
Baltimore castle, Spanish troops in, 142.
Balwyree, resident at, 271.
Bamborough, Northumberland, 214, 410.
..... castle, 450, 471 (2).
...., beacons at, 371.
...., captain of, 415, 471 (2).
...., state of, 421.
Bamboroughshire, tithes of, 422.
Bampfield, Edw., 432.
....., Rich., 432.
Banbury, co. Oxford, 471.
Bancroft, Dr. Rich., Bishop of London, 51, 168, 171, 185, 197, 211, 228, 229, 270, 286, 300.
....., ..., letters of, 158, 180, 272 (2).
....., ..., letter to, alluded to, 51.
....., ..., sentence by, 131.
Banester, Nich., schoolmaster at Preston, Lancashire, character of, 523.
Bangor, 577.
Bankrupts, Bill against cozening, 130.
Banks, Mr., 513.
Bankside, London, 41, 264.
Banners and streamers used in churches, 398.
Baras, Mons. de, 139.
Barbary gold, 307.
....., ships at, 299.
....., ships from, 191.
Barbican, London, 64.
Barcelona, 28.
....., arms, &c. sent to, 200.
....., ship of, 119.
....., ships at, 122.
Bare, Wm., 492, 493.
....., ..., wife and family of, 492.
Bargains and sale, Bill for enrolment of, 124.
Barkager, the, ship, 383.
Barker, Robt., serjeant-at-law, 285, 290.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 290.
....., Capt., 554.
Barking park, 518.
Barley, 378, 495, 559, 565.
Barlow, Ann, 315.
....., Godfrey, 510.
....., Dr. Wm., Dean of Chester, 188.
....., Wm., Bishop of Chichester, 578.
....., Dr., 59, 90, 114.
Barmour, Northumberland, state of, 421.
Barnam, Francis, 557.
Barnard castle, Durham, 548, 568.
Barnard, Fras., 447.
Barn Elms, letters dated from, 188, 192, 307.
Barnes, Sir Geo., 439.
....., ..., grant to, 439.
....., Robt., inventory by, 505.
....., Thos., 148.
....., ..., directions for, 183.
Barnstaple, letters dated rom, 158, 200, 241, 292.
....., merchant of, 241.
....., ship of, 158.

Baron, Lord Chief, *see* Exchequer.
Barons, 156, 337; *see also* Exchequer, barons of, and Noblemen.
....., creation of, 107.
Barres, Anth., 482.
Barrington parsonage, 552.
Barro, Robt., indenture by, 433.
Bartheston, co. Warwick, resident in, 439.
Bartholomew, Margaret, deposition of, 528.
Barton Bendish manor, co. Norfolk, 162.
Barton, Ralph, report of, 507.
Barwick, Dorothy, 559.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 559.
....., Hum., 71.
....., John, petition of, 559.
Barwicke park by Bolingtons, Essex, plan of, 313.
Basilicon Doron, work by the King of Scotland, 249.
Basing, John, grant to, 440.
....., Capt., of the Swallow, 539.
Basing, Court at, letter dated from, 504.
....., letter dated from, 526.
....., Queen at, 98.
....., resident at, 98.
Basinghall Lane, London, 315.
Basset, Gregory, *alias* Friar Gregory, 524.
Bassett, Sir Robt., 163.
Bassforde, Mr., 22.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 22.
Bater, Mr., 27.
Bath, Jeffery, 56.
Bath, 27, 87, 89, 96, 180, 220, 244, 252.
....., aldermen of, 175.
....., archdeaconry of, 578.
....., letters dated from, 175, 238.
....., mayor of, letter of, 175.
....., travellers to or from, 25, 247, 523.
....., Earl of, *see* Bourchier, Wm.
Bath and Wells, Bishop of, viz:—
Clerk, John, 541.
Bourne, Gilbert, 220.
Berkeley, Gilbert, 489, 490.
Still, John, 131.
...., diocese of, livings vacant in, 578.
...., dean and chapter of, 541.
Battell, letter dated from, 147.
Battlebridge, Southwark, 41.
Bawdsey marsh, co. Suffolk, 518; *see also* Baldsey.
Baxter, Edm., 534.
....., ..., wife of, Willoughby, Lady, 534 (2).
Bayley, Chris., 284.
Baylie, Lady, 547.
Baynham, Sir Edw., 247.
....., ..., lands and goods of, 38.
....., ..., trial and condemnation of, 88, 89.
Bayning, Alderman Paul, 188.
....., ..., wife of, 188.
Baynton, Andrew, 406.
Bayonne, English seminary at, 87.
....., intelligencers in, 140.
....., ships to or from, 226.
....., travellers to or from, 137, 197 (2), 200, 226.
Bays (cloth), 544, 545.
....., custom on, 544, 545.
Beacons, 193, 238, 327, 328, 355, 363 (2), 371, 473, 495, 547.
....., list of watchmen of, 371.
Beale, Thos., remembrances for, 275.
Bealey, Gregory, friar, 267, 268.
....., Hen., *alias* Tympson; *see* Tympson.
Beans, 559, 565.
Bear baiting, 283.
Beard, Emma, 312.
....., Wm., 312.
....., ..., will of, 312.
....., ..., family of, pedigree of, 312.
Beard, residents at, 312.
..... hall, co. Derby, 312.
Beaton, Abbot of Arbroath, 324, 393.
Beauchamp, Lord, *see* Seymour, Edw.
Beaufoy, or Bewfoe, Mr., letter to, 306.
Beaumaris, 40.
Beaumont, John, receiver general of the Court of Wards, warrants to, 387, 394, 400.
....., Dr. Robert, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 555, 565.
....., M., 136, 143.
Beblow, or Beblow fort, Holy island, 421, 569.
Beckett, John, 262, 263.
Beckley, travellers to, 66.
....., letter dated from, 85.
..... park, 83.
Beckwith, Sir Leonard, member of the Council of the North, 399.
....., ..., orders by, 445 (2).
Bedell, prisoner for coining, 441 (2).
Bedford, Earl and Countess of, *see* Russell.
....., livings vacant in, 577.
Bedfordshire, gentry in, 139.
....., payments by, for soldiers' apparel and armour, 244.
....., places in, 41, 435.
Bedhead, Mr., 75.
Bedingfeld, Mr., 313.
Becke manor, co. Lincoln, 64.
Beer, 368, 495 (2), 496, 563.
....., export and import of, 390, 427, 493.
Beer haven, Ireland, 232, 237.
....., castle at, 142, 200.
....., harbour of, 200.

Beer haven—*cont.*
....., rebels in, 179.
....., ships in or to, 154, 232.
....., siege of, 190, 200, 220.
....., taking of, 187, 232.
....., traveller to, 142.
Beesar, Alex., character of, 521.
Beesley, priest, 182.
Beeston, Hugh, 115, 136.
....., ..., son of, 115, 208.
....., Mr., 314.
Beggars, accident to, 122.
Belgium, priests in, 170.
Belgrave, Geo., letter of, 303.
Bell, Michael, petition of, 304.
....., Ralph, 94 (2), 154.
....., Robert, examination of, 445.
Bell Sauvage, the, London, 120.
..... tavern, Coleman St., London, 41.
Bellarmine (Robert), Cardinal, 297, 315.
Bellars, Mr., 311.
Belle Isle, 81.
....., Spaniards in, 241.
Bellenden, Sir John, indenture by, 430.
Bellievre, M., 139.
Bellin, Randall, letter of, 306.
Bellingham, Allan, 467.
....., ..., letter of, 392.
Bellott, P., letter of, 197.
....., Thos., 163.
....., ..., certificate by, 162.
Bells, family of, 380.
Bells in churches, 398.
Belly, Dr., 20.
Benedictine friars, 13.
Benefices, Bill against plurality of, 122.
Benger, Sir Thos., 454.
Benion, John, 25.
Bennet, Dr. Robert, Dean of Windsor, 191, 272, 283; Bishop of Hereford, 293.
....., ..., accusations against, 272, 273.
....., ..., answer by, 273.
....., ..., brother of, 273.
....., Mr., surveyor of ordnance in the North, 417.
Benoist, Bishop, 113.
Benthrop, John, wife of, 323.
Bergen-op-Zoom, 64, 248.
Berges, merchants trading to, 511.
Bergues, (Hermann ?) Marquis of, 571.
Berke, 71.
....., camp at, 64, 69.
....., capture of, 72.
....., letters dated from, 64, 71.
....., siege of, 70, 71.
Berkeley, Henry, Lord Berkeley, 230.
....., Gilbert, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 489, 490.
Berkeley manor, co. Northampton, 407.
Berkshire, gentry in, 139.
....., horses raised by, for service, 139.
....., hundreds of, money levied in, for supplying the forces, 502.
....., places in, 149, 407, 442, 512, 523.
....., sheriff of, 98, 268.
Bernard Forest, near Rotteridge, co. Sussex, plan of, 314.
Berners, William, list by, 498.
Berry, Capt. B., letter of, 193.
Bertie, Peregrine, 9th Lord Willoughby of Eresby, 3.
....., ..., lands of, 64, 65.
....., ..., letter of, 19.
....., ..., death of, 55, 63.
....., ..., executors of, 64, 65 (2).
....., ..., will of, abstract of, 64, 65.
....., ..., children of, Robert, Catherine, Henry, Peregrine, Roger, and Verus, 20, 64, 65.
....., Robert, 10th Lord Willoughby, 64, 65 (2).
....., ..., wardship of, 65.
Bertram, Thomas, 490.
Berwick, 163, 249, 271, 322, 342, 366, 371, 394, 397, 422, 433, 453 (2), 454 (2), 456 (2), 458, 465, 467, 482, 557, 569.
....., articles and statutes for benefit of, 418, 421, 422.
....., auditor of, 418.
..... bridge, 326.
....., burgesses of, 421.
....., captains in, 394, 436.
....., castle of, 467, 474, 475, 482.
....., ..., captain of, 322, 347, 371, 410, 415, 421, 422, 456, 468.
....., ..., designs against, 327, 456, 482.
....., ..., letters dated from, 435 (2), 437 (2), 438, 459.
....., ..., victualling of, 422.
....., ..., works at, 373, 383, 480 (2).
....., commissioners for, 484.
....., council of, or held at, 391, 421.
....., defence of, 452, 456, 475, 557.
....., designs against, 433, 468, 470 (2).
..... fort, gentleman porter of, 417.
....., fortifications of, 326, 370, 383, 450, 452, 465, 467, 481.
....., garrison of, 327, 329 (2), 407 (2), 418, 435, 467, 468, 572.
... ., ..., stores required for, 402, 439.
....., gentry of or in, 391, 433, 434.
....., governor or lieutenant of, 362, 480, 555, 558, 570, 572.
....., lands, &c. in, 433, 434.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 55, 215, 322, 324–329, 362, 368, 370, 371, 373, 382–384, 386 (2), 391, 394, 401, 407 (2), 430, 431, 444, 445, 461, 480, 557, 562 (2), 565 (2), 569.
....., lieutenants of, 362, 480, 570.

Berwick—*cont.*
....., marshal of, 415, 417, 467 (2), 482; *see also* Bowes, Geo.
....., Master of Ordnance in, 394.
....., mayor of, 421.
....., military establishment at, expenses of, 402.
....., officers of, 394, 402, 418.
....., ..., payments for, 244, 245.
....., persons at, 3,351.
....., prisoners in, 394.
....., provisions from or for, 383, 402, 535.
....., recorder of, 422.
....., ships at, to, or from, 368, 421.
....., siege of, intended, 457, 458.
....., state of affairs in, 394, 437.
....., storehouses at, 397.
....., surveyor of works at, 394, 412, 450.
....., Tolbooth at, 421.
....., trade with, 421, 422.
..... traitors in, 470.
....., travellers to or from, 193, 330, 331, 351, 370, 371, 378, 381, 383, 384, 386, 389, 440, 452 (2), 462, 467, 468, 474, 480, 565.
....., treasurer of, Wm. Binny, 415; Sir Wm. Ingleby, 467 (2), 483.
....., treaty of, 430, 431.
....., troops at or from, 327, 329, 334, 381, 391, 392, 394, 396, 407, 450, 465, 467, 468, 469, 470, 569, 571, 572 (2).
....., ..., pay of, 469, 482.
....., victuallers of, 480, 481.
....., victuals at, 465, 470, 480.
....., watchmen of, 322.
Best, John, Bishop of Carlisle, 510, 548, 578.
Bett, Thomas, 529.
Beveridge, John, 192 (2).
Bevill, Frances, Lady, marriage of, 188.
....., Robert, lease by, 71.
Bewcastle, captain of, 451.
....., residents in, 359, 381, 415.
..... dale, 417, 553.
..... fort, 566.
Bewchief, Sussex, 249.
Bewdley, letter dated from, 534.
....., travellers to, 490.
Bewfoe, or Beaufoy, Mr., letter to, 306.
Bewper hall, residents at, 65.
Beybush, lands in, 527.
Beysley, Edw., grant to, 440.
....., Reginald, grant to, 440.
Bezar stone, good for a cold, 300.
Biblaw, *see* Beblow fort, Holy island.
Bible, the, 170, 298, 306, 359, 574.
....., interpreting of, 552.
....., quotations from, 317, 558.
Bickley, Dr., 20.
Biggar, Lord Fleming of, *see* Fleming.
Bigott, family of, 313.
Bilboa, ships from, 178.
Bill, Thos., 547, 548.
....., Dr., lines on death of, 317.
Billingsgate, London, Swan with two Necks, near, 315.
..... ward, 64.
Bindon, Viscount, *see* Howard.
Bingham, Capt., 279.
Bingham, co. York, livings vacant in, 577.
Binny, Wm., captain and treasurer of Berwick, 415.
Bircholt, Kent, hundred of, 473.
Bird, Jno., mayor of Liverpool, examination before, 40.
....., Mr., 539.
Birkenhead, Robt., receipt by, 492.
....., Thomas, 492.
Biron, Marshal or Duke of, (Chas. de Gontaut), 94, 107, 113, 122, 179, 220, 244.
....., ..., reported execution of, 201, 234, 235, 259.
....., ..., train of, 94, 179.
Birte, Mr., 236.
Birth, a remarkable, 525.
Biscay, 28, 103, 199.
....., mariners from, 232.
....., places in, 72.
....., ships built at, 75.
....., ships of, 99, 485.
....., ships to or from, 72, 485.
Biscayan ships, 99, 485.
....., sailors, 226.
Bishop, Thos., 324 (3), 325, 338, 351
....., Dr., 281.
Bishoprics or dioceses, 124, 530; *see also under the several sees.*
....., ..., temporalities of, payments from, 245.
Bishops, 206, 261, 281, 300, 352, 429, 431.
....., chancellors of, 310, 515.
....., letter to, from the Queen, 530.
....., suggestions addressed to, 514.
....., Scottish, 438.
Bishop's Court, Wells, co. Somerset, 147.
Bishopsgate, London, Green Dragon in, 315, 469.
..... St., London, 214, 215.
..... ward, constable of, 215.
Bishopsthorpe, letter dated from, 194.
Bisley manor, co. Gloucester, 407.
Bizzarus, Petrus, letter of, 548.
Blackater, Laird of, 386.
Blackborne, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Blackburn church, co. Lancaster, lady chapel of, chantry in, 507.
....., ..., grammar and song school, in connection with, 507.
Blackfriars, London, letters dated from, 119, 146, 242 (2).
....., ..., play at, Queen present at, 136.
Black heart of Amsterdam, the, 53.

Blacklock, ——, confession of, 441, 442.
Blackman, Mr., of Ashridge, co. Wilts, 512 (2).
Blackness, 389.
....., captain of, 435.
....., ..., brother of, 359.
..... castle, 361, 388.
Black Prince, the, wife of, 426.
....., ..., sons of, 426.
Blackstone, Geo., 574.
Blacktorriton manor, 432.
Blackwater, Ireland, 69, 187.
..... fort, capture of, 84.
Blackwell, Geo., archpriest of England, 228, 272.
....., ..., letters to, 257, 258; *see also* Archpriest.
Blagrave, Thos., document signed by, 448.
....., ..., grant to, 501.
Blakbrey, battle of, Scotch prisoners taken at, list of, 459.
Blake, Robert, 564.
....., Capt. Valentine, 12.
....., ..., letter of, 138.
Blankes, Jas., letter to, 252.
Blanshill, Robt., 105.
Blaquhan, Laird of, 360.
Blauerasset, John, 363, 374.
....., Thos., 374.
....., ..., son of, 374.
Blaxton, John, character of, 522.
Blofield, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Blois, 112.
....., letter dated from, 499.
Blount, Charles, Lord Montjoy, 2, 249, 299; *see also* Ireland, lord deputy of.
....., Sir Christ., 1, 6, 10, 15, 18, 23.
....., ..., estate of, 23.
....., ..., religion of, 25.
....., ..., treason of, notes on, 12.
....., ..., trial of, 88.
....., ..., execution of, 16, 88, 91.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 17.
....., ..., ..., warrant for, 12.
....., ..., wife of, Lettice, Countess Dowager of Essex and Leicester, 22, 23.
....., John, letters of, 166, 183.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 167.
Bluet, Thos., priest, 161, 168, 272, 300, 301.
....., ..., declaration of, 167.
Bluet or Bluett, 241.
....., residents near, 239.
....., ships at, 238 (2), 242.
Blunden, or Blundon, And., 198, 276.
Blundeston, Nich., 315.
Blunt, Walter, 575.
....., Mr., 574.
....., priest, 216.
Blyth, Geoffrey, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 219.
Blything hundred, co. Norfolk, 162.
Boar's Head, Westminster, 379.
Bodenham, Roger, letter of, 38.
....., ..., letter to, 400.
Bodley, Thos., 2, 18, 45, 63, 246, 248.
....., ..., library of, 63, 209.
....., Mrs., 259.
....., ..., sons of, 98, 259.
Bodock, Cornwall, 398.
Boethius, Hector, works of, 546.
Bois-le-Duc, Brabant, siege of, 122, 128.
Bokelly, 307.
Bold, Rich., 125.
Boleyn, Anne, Queen, 168.
Bolingbroke, diocese Lincoln, livings vacant in, 577.
Bolingtons, Essex, 313.
Bolle, Sir John, Commissioner of Sewers, statutes by, 163.
Bologna, travellers to, 305.
Bolton, Ralph, 509.
Bonby, Laird of, 336, 366, 368, 372.
....., ..., tutor of, 352.
....., ..., ..., son of, 352, 366.
Bond, Geo., letter of, 122.
....., Richard, letters of, 547, 555.
....., Dr., 121, 136.
Bondmen, 561.
Bonner, Dr., Edmund, Bishop of London, 524, 567.
....., ..., chancellor to, 524.
....., ..., chaplain to, 521, 524.
....., ..., servant to, 523.
Bonneville, Ant., 238, 239, 242.
....., ..., letters of, 238, 239, 271.
....., ..., cousin of, 271.
Bonnixi, Anthony, 436.
....., Benedict, 436.
Bonnrod, the, (Borders), 458.
Books, pamphlets, &c., 42, 63, 74, 106, 109, 112, 147, 148, 151, 153, 171, 180 (2), 183, 184, 185, 186, 234, 252, 259, 261, 272, 292, 298, 301, 316, 360, 398, 560.
..... (Catholic), 29, 146, 168–170, 185, 196, 197, 229, 236, 254, 255, 256–258, 260, 261, 281 (3).
....., Latin, 184, 185.
..... (official), 161, 163, 188, 189, 366, 402, 406, 414, 418, 473, 487, 488, 504, 531, 532, 548, 562.
....., on the Earthquake at Peru, 156, 157.
....., on the Succession, 60 (2), 115, 168–170.
....., Puritan, 166, 290.
....., seditious, 217, 510.
....., titles of, viz.:—
Arnault's Franc discours, 247.
Bible, the, *see* Bible.
Boethius, de Consolatione Philosophiæ, 546.
Cecil, Sir Wm., Advice on Government, 555.

Books, titles of—*cont.*
Cecil's (Earl of Salisbury) Essay on the place of a Secretary, 555.
Coll, Mr., works of, 229, 230.
Discourse for setting up the Catholic Faith in England, 281, 282.
Joan. Villani, De Historiâ Florentinâ, 316.
La Verité defendue, 247.
Les Faicts et Gestes du Jeusne Dauphin, 112.
Manifestation of the bad spirit of certain Priests in England, 186.
New Testament, 298 (?), 574.
Parsons, Robert, Pernius and Philopater, 170.
Puritan, the, 185 (2).
Quodlibet, 281.
State of England and Ireland, with the claims of 12 competitors for the English Crown, 60 (2).
Subsidies, book on, 134.
Booth, John, 184 (2).
Boram, co. Essex, resident at, 520.
Bordeaux, exactions at, 140.
....., intelligence received at, 12.
....., wines from, 140.
Borders, *see* England and Scotland, Marches or borders of.
Borghese (Camillo), Cardinal, 167, 184, 186, 196, 228.
Borlings, the, ships at, 50.
Borthwick, or Borthie Craig, Scotland, 345, 350, 355 (2), 356, 368, 394, 402.
....., Almains at, 395.
....., English in, 393.
....., forces at, victualling, &c. of, 371 (2), 395.
....., siege of, 360.
Boseville or Boswell, Mr., Clerk of the Wards, 435.
....., ..., letter to, 549.
Bosmere, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Boston, Rich., indenture by, 442.
....., Robt., indenture by, 442.
Boston, customs reserved in, 106.
....., document dated from, 163.
....., rivers near or running to, 163.
Boswell, Mr., *see* Boseville.
Boteler, Sir Philip, answer of, 208.
....., ..., Dame Jane, his wife, 208.
Bothall, letter dated from, 463.
Bothwell, Earl of, *see* Stewart.
Bottell, letter dated from, 409.
Bottesham, co. Cambridge, resident in, 235.
Boughton, Louis, 547.
....., Mr., murder of, 179.
Bouillon, Duke of (Henri de la Tour), 37, 268.
....., M. de, Governor of Normandy, 502.
Boulant, Mons., 184.
Boulogne gate, *see* Calais.
....., ordnance at, 338.
....., resident at, 305.
....., surrender of, 503.
....., surveyor of, 354, 356.
....., travellers from or to, 5, 113, 491.
....., treasurer of, warrant for payment to, 400.
....., treaty of, 150.
....., troops in, 503.
Boulton, Abm., letter to, 113.
....., Christ., letter of, 65.
Bourbon (Charles), Cardinal, 367.
Bourchier, William, Earl of Bath, 200, 498.
....., ..., note by, 192.
....., Ralph, grant to, 491.
Bourg, Brest, citadel of, surrender of, 147.
Bourne, Gilbert, Bishop of Bath, 220.
....., Sir John, Secretary of State, 447.
....., ..., examination before, 442.
Bourton, Mr., death of, 453.
Bousfield, Thos., 20, 21 (2).
Bouthby, co. Lincoln, 516.
Boutton, M., letter to, 158.
Bovell, Mr., prebendary of Southwell, 524.
Boventon, Laird of, 344.
Bowes, Geo., Marshal of Berwick, 467, 482; Sir Geo., 548.
....., ..., certificate of, 573.
....., ..., letter of, 572.
....., ..., letter to, 467.
....., Hen., examination before, 13.
....., John, receipt by, 405.
....., Ralph, 46, 278.
....., Rich., 415.
....., Robt., of Sunderland, 573.
....., Sir Robt., 392, 424.
....., ..., band of horse of, 394.
....., ..., fee to, as Councillor of the North, 399.
....., ..., indenture by, 430.
....., ..., letters of, 376, 413.
....., Thomas, 556.
....., ..., Cecily, wife of, 556.
Bowes manor, co. Middlesex, 520.
Bowmaker, John, 573.
....., Wm., 315.
Bowness, Cumberland, 451.
Bows and arrows, request for, 320.
Bowton, Rich., receipts by, 434.
Bowyer, Rich., 315.
....., Ro., letter of, 179.
....., Wm., 315.
....., Sir William, 556.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 556.
Bowyers, 320.
Box, Thos., examination of, 38.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 38.
....., ..., servants of, 39 (2).

Boyd, Robert, Lord Boyd, 354.
....., Mr., 326.
Boys, Wm., letter of, 20.
....., Wm., parson of Gisley, Yorkshire, character of, 521.
Boysisy, commissioner for sea causes, 143.
Boyvile, Hugh, letter of, 321.
Brabant, house of, 249.
....., places in, 122, 128.
....., traveller from, 244.
Bracey, Rich., 191 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 191.
Brackenbury, Fras., 108.
Bradley, co. Suffolk, 448.
Bradlyes, resident at, 330.
Bradshaw, Henry, Lord Chief Baron, 420.
....., James, assignment to, 572.
....., Thos., 140.
....., ..., letter to, 186.
Bradstock Abbey, Wilts, 293.
Bragge, Mr., letter to, 87.
Brakensyde, residents at, 325, 342, 372.
Brakyn, —, Deputy Recorder of Cambridge, 31.
Brancepeth, letter dated from, 477.
Brand, prisoner, 423.
Branden, Robt., 486.
Brandling, Sir Robt., letter of, 367.
Brandon, Charles, 4th Duke of Suffolk, 436.
..... , Hen., 5th Duke of Suffolk, surveyors of, orders of, 440.
Brass, 478, 506.
..... money, 159.
..... ordnance, 227, 482.
Braylie, Wm., 158.
Brazil, 138.
....., prisoner from, 105.
....., ship of, 119.
....., ..., taken prize, 110.
....., ships from or to, 81, 154, 501.
Bread Street, London, ward of, alderman's deputy of, 38.
....., ..., resident in, 145.
Breccles, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Brecknockshire, lands in, 80, 314.
Brecon, travellers to, 252.
Breda, horsemen of, captures by, 248.
Bredgate, letter dated from, 406.
Bredgate, John, 269, 282.
....., ..., letter of, 139.
....., Capt., 81, 242.
Bredith, near Hastings, 458.
Bremen, 246, 264.
....., travellers to or from, 246, 270, 283, 301.
Brende, John, muster-master general for the North, 381, 397, 402, 404, 474, 476, 479 (2).
Brende, John—*cont.*
....., ..., instructions for, 379.
....., ..., letters of, 380 (3), 382, 383, 386 (2), 394.
....., ..., letters to, 396, 479, 481.
....., ..., memorandum by, 402.
Brentford, Middlesex, lands in, 412.
....., rebels from, 434.
Brereton, W., secretary to Sir Rob. Cecil, 147, 247.
....., ..., letter of, 269.
Brerewood, Robt., wardship of, 269.
Brest, 147, 538.
....., relief of, 174.
....., ships to or from, 50, 485, 502.
....., traveller to, 501.
....., troops from, 485.
....., troops to, 174.
Bretagne, France, *see* Brittany.
....., house of, 60.
Bretons, Britains, or Britons, 282, 466, 485.
Brett, Alex., 417.
....., John, fines received by, 527.
....., Stephen, letter to, 50.
....., ..., Thomas, son of, letter of, 50.
....., Lady, 315.
....., Mr., 27.
Brever, Mr., priest, 181.
Brewster, Mr., 216.
Brickhill, traveller to, 566.
Bricks, Mr., 383.
Brickwell, Capt., 572 (2).
Bridewell, London, governors or undertakers of, 43, 291.
....., prisoners in, 88, 206.
Bridges, decayed, Act relating to, 126, 127.
Bridges, John, memorandum by, 36.
....., Gray ; *see* Bruges.
..... (or Bruges), Mrs., 113, 202, 248, 268.
....., ..., marriage of, 40, 248.
Bridgewater, customs received in, 106.
Bridlington, corn in, 565.
....., ..., licence to export from, 559.
Briggs, Jas., 53.
....., priest, 181.
Brigham, Nich., teller of the Exchequer, 538.
....., ..., payments to, 480 (2).
....., ..., widow of, 538.
....., Thos., loan to, 274.
Brigham park, 518.
Brigstock park, 119.
Brill, the, 268.
....., travellers from, 283.
Brimstede, Edw., letter of, 154.
Brimstone, 540.
Brisley, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.

Bristol, 84, 121, 181, 220, 405.
....., customs received in, 106.
....., exports from, 436.
....., letters dated from, 198, 232, 236, 547.
....., mayor of, 236.
....., ..., letter of, 236.
....., ordnance to, 406.
....., resident in, 406 (2).
....., ships to or from, 236.
....., troops sent to, 509.
....., diocese of, livings vacant in, 577.
Britains, *see* Bretons.
British ocean, 558.
Britons, *see* Bretons.
Brittany or Bretagne, 114, 122, 261, 282, 485, 538.
....., army in, 529.
....., governor of, M. Martiques, 499.
....., places in, 499, 501.
....., proclamation in churches of, 238.
....., ships in, 241, 501, 502.
....., ships of, 305.
....., ..., man-of-war, 304.
....., travellers to, 499.
Britton, Dr., 181.
Brixham rectory, 95.
Broad Somerford, co. Wilts, 295.
Broadstairs, Kent, 234.
Broadway, co. Worcester, parson of, 523.
Brochero, Don Diego, admiral of Spain, 75, 97, 104, 139, 191, 200.
....., ..., ships of, 75, 78, 189.
Brockett, Thos., grant to, 274.
Brode, Capt., 462.
Broggers or dealers in wool, 500.
Broke, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Brokers, 497, 531, 532, 548.
Brograve, John, attorney general of the Duchy of Lancaster, 116.
Bromham, letter dated from, 509.
Bromley, Capt. Edw., 26, 89, 90, 91.
....., ..., examinations of, 4, 16.
....., Sir Henry, 2, 4, 26, 89, 89, 91, 188.
....., Sir Thos., Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 434.
....., merchant, 89.
Broncker, Sir Hen., 208.
....., Mr., 405.
Brook, Geo., 283.
....., Mr., agent to the Earl of Essex (?), 91.
Brooke, George, 6th Lord Cobham, warrant signed by, 425.
....., Sir William, 7th Lord Cobham, 250 (2), 473.
....., ..., tomb of, 139.
Brooke, Henry, 8th Lord Cobham, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Constable of Dover Castle, and Lieutenant of Kent, 37, 58, 80, 82, 85, 86, 110, 111, 120, 121, 145, 153, 215, 233, 235, 250, 267, 271, 272.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, Cecil, Sir Robt., 242.
....., ..., commission from, 193.
....., ..., droits due to, 267.
....., ..., letters of, 242 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 17, 27 (2), 46, 51, 53, 55, 71, 87, 93, 96, 104, 121, 139 (2), 232, 242 (2), 243, 250, 274.
....., ..., marriage of, 39, 45.
....., ..., officers of, 233, 234.
....., ..., private affairs of, 27; *see also* Williams, R., letters, &c., of.
....., ..., residence of, 46.
....., ..., right of, to wrecks, as Lord Warden, 233–235, 249–251.
....., ..., servants, &c. of, 46, 275.
....., Sir Calisthenes, 154.
....., ..., companies of, 122.
....., ..., letter to, 64.
....., ..., marriage of, 293.
....., Sir John, 111.
....., Robt., examination of, 114.
....., Sigismund, 458.
....., Thos., justice of peace, report by, 408.
....., Thos., M.A., 116.
....., Mr., 263.
Brookman, Rich., 140.
Brooks, Mr., debts of, 297.
Brotherton, Thos., 428.
Broughton, Geo., 530.
....., Hugh, 23.
Brouncker, Mr., 299.
Brown, Anthony, 1st Viscount Mountacute or Montague, 452, 523.
....., Anthony, 2nd Viscount Montague, 173.
....., ..., child of, 173.
Browne or Brown, Sir Anth., 436 (2).
....., Capt. Bryan, instructions for, 211.
....., John, 573.
....., Rich., 305.
....., ..., petition of, 304.
....., Robt., acknowledgment by, 186,
....., Robt., Baron of the Exchequer, 442, 443.
....., Wm., 71.
....., ..., document signed by, 72.
....., Sir Wm., Lieut.-Governor of Flushing, 242.
....., ..., letters of, 62 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 63.
....., Valentine, 110, 145, 146, 480, 554.
Broxley park, 578.

Bruce, Robert the, 412.
Bruen, Sir John, 545.
....., ..., Lady, wife of, jointure of, 545.
Bruges, Giles, 3rd Lord Chandos, 201.
....., William, 4th Lord Chandos, 268.
....., or Bridges, Grey, 201, 248 ; 5th Lord Chandos, 268.
Bruges, exports to, 526.
....., hostages taken to, 135.
....., lords of, 496, 497.
....., mariners of, 497.
....., merchants trading to, 511.
....., prisoners in, 147.
....., privileges consented to by, 496.
....., satin from, 398.
....., ships to, 496, 497.
....., troops at, 106.
Brunbrough, Edw., 521.
Brussels, 95, 143.
....., letters dated from, 25, 42.
....., ..., alluded to, 97, 235.
....., Te Deum sung at, 143.
....., travellers to or from, 37, 42.
Bryant, Peter, 549.
....., ..., petition of, 549.
....., ..., wife and children of, 549.
Bryntallone, barony of, 412.
Buccleugh, Sir Walter Scott, Lord of, 335, 360.
....., ..., corn of, burning of, 410.
....., ..., murder of, 415.
Buck, widow, 39.
Bucke, Mr., 1.
Buckholt park, Sussex, 458.
...., letter dated from, 458.
Buckhurst, lord, *see* Sackville, Thomas.
Buckingham, Duke of (Stafford Edw.), 314.
Buckinghamshire, 521.
....., archdeaconry of, livings vacant in, 577.
....., gentry in, 139, 220.
....., horses raised in, for service, 139.
....., places in, 407, 435, 521.
....., sheriff of, 268.
Buckley, Matthew, 315.
....., Sir Rich., Queen's visit to, 188.
Buckner, Thos., 276.
Buckrose, diocese of York, livings vacant in, 577.
Bucks, *see* Deer.
Bucquoy, Count, troops of, 147.
Built, co. Brecon, keeper of court leet, &c. at, 80.
Bulkington manor, co. Wilts, 551.
...., survey of, 550.
Bull, Sir John, 213.
Bullion, 114, 244 (2), 410.
....., assaying of, 61.
....., export of, 47, 48, 532.
....., ..., project for preventing, 531, 532 (2).
Bullock, Dr., prebendary of Durham, 524.
Bulmer, Essex, resident at, 136.
Bulmer, Sir Ralph, licence or safe-conduct for, 458.
....., Mr., 166, 171.
Bulteford manor, co. Wilts, 559.
Bulwell manor, co. Notts, tenants of, 53.
..... moor, 53.
Bumpstead, Christ., 424.
....., ..., payment to, 424.
....., ..., receipt by, 424.
Bungay manor, cos. Suffolk and Norfolk, 162.
Bunting, Robt., 401.
Burbonnois, governor of, 113.
Burchier, John, payments to, 409.
Burde and Burde, suit of, 278.
Burdet, Clement, character of, 523.
Burgeveny, or Abergavenny, Lord, *see* Nevill, Hen., 473.
Burgh, Cumberland, officers of, 323.
....., ..., bailiff of, son of, 363, 374.
....., ..., barony of, 363, 369.
....., ..., forces of, 363.
....., ..., ..., leader of, 374.
..... Winterton manor, 556.
Burgh, M., 234.
Burghley, Lord, *see* Cecil, Sir Wm. and Thos.
Burgoine, Mr. 63.
Burgundians, 413.
Burgundy, league with, 148.
Burke, Ulick de, earl of Clanricarde, 142, 190, 232, 247.
....., Lord, 12, 13.
Burlace, Mr., 304.
Burley, Laird of, 86.
Burnan, resident at, 307.
Burnham (Essex), Court at, 246.
....., ..., letter dated from, 231.
....., co. Norfolk, 541.
....., diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
..... Deepdale, 418.
..... Overy, co. Norfolk, 418.
..... St. Andrew, 418.
..... Sutton, 418, 442.
..... Thorp, 418, 442.
..... Westgate, 418, 442.
Burmington, lands in, 439.
Burton, Nich., letter of, 133.
....., Wm., 523.
Burton, co. Lincoln, 516.
..... Head, resident at, 40.
Burton-upon-Trent, co. Stafford, 523.
Bury, Robt., 184.
....., ..., letter of, 38.

Bury, 301.
Burys, manor of, 498.
Bussher, John, examination of, 234.
Bust, Rich., examination of, 215.
Bustard, Anth., 114.
....., ..., wife of, 114.
....., ..., brother of, 114.
....., ..., servant of, 114.
Bute, John, priest, 321.
Bute, Kyles of, ships at, 366.
Butler, Thomas, 10th Earl of Ormond, 94, 529.
....., Anth., receipt by, 396.
....., Harry, 259.
....., Nich., letter of, 248.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 248.
....., Mr., 197, 212, 248.
....., ..., son of, 197, 212.
Butlerage of England, fees of, 420.
Button, Capt., 299.
Buttoncourt, master of the household to the Dowager Queen of Scotland, 460.
Bye, Rich., 175.
Bygod, Sir Fras., steward of lands of, 359.
Byndseld, Th., note by, 535.
Byron, Sir John, of Newstead, 53, 462.

C.

C. T., letter of, 257.
Cables, prices of, 183.
Caborne, John, letter of, 306.
Cabot, Sebastian, governor of the Merchant Adventurers, 439.
....., ..., grant to, 439.
....., ..., work by, 424.
Cadiz, 35, 86.
..... prisoners, 212.
....., ships at, 99.
....., ships to or from, 50, 72, 96, 189, 198.
....., troops at, 99.
....., voyage of, expenses of, 275, 304.
Caen, 158, 276, 491.
....., governor of, 276.
....., merchants of, or trading to, 275, 276.
....., place near, 501.
....., trade with, 276.
....., travellers to or from, 490, 491.
Caerum, letter dated from, 379.
Cæsar, Julius, 286.
....., Dr. Julius, Master of Requests, 279, 290.
....., ..., examination before, 13.
....., ..., letters to, 147, 175, 247.
....., ..., notes by, 39 (2), 110.
Cæsar, Dr. Julius—*cont.*
....., ..., order of, 252.
....., ..., brother of, 147.
Cairo, French consul at, 223.
....., merchants at, 223.
Caithness, Bishop of, Robert Stuart, 459.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 460.
....., ..., brother and sister of, 460; *see also* Stuart, Earl and Countess of Lenox.
Cajetan, Cardinal, 256–258.
Calais, 69, 282, 420, 421, 486, 497, 511.
....., Boulogne gate at, 503.
..... castle of, 503.
...., lieutenant of, 502.
...., surrender of, 503.
....., commissary at, late, 523.
....., commission to survey, 412 (2).
....., controller of, 502.
....., deputy of, 502.
....., goods in, value of, 503.
....., governor of, 200.
....., letters dated from, 80, 96, 105.
....., loss of, 470.
....., merchants expelled from, 496.
....., ... of the staple at, 511, 512.
....., persons in, 182.
....., residents at, 41, 139.
....., ships at, 246, 283.
....., ships of, 322.
....., ships to or from, 103, 243, 458.
....., siege of, 466, 500, 503, 512.
....., surveyor of, 347, 348, 349.
....., surrender of, 503.
....., townsmen of, 283.
....., travellers to or from, 41, 94, 100, 107, 126, 136, 137, 149, 200, 262 (2).
....., treasurer of, warrants for payment to, 399, 400.
Calcewaith, diocese of Lincoln, livings vacant in, 577.
Calder, Laird of, 327.
Caldford Coldstream, Scotland, 445.
Calfhill, Capt., 269.
Calicoes, prices of, 267; *see also* Cottons.
Callan, 286.
Calleage park, disparking of, 419.
Calshot castle, 432.
Calth, Sir John, 492.
Calton, Geo., 526, 527.
....., ..., letter of, 530.
Calvacant, Thos., 436, 447.
Camber, the, salt marshes at, 529 (2), 530.
....., harbour of, 529, 530.
Camberwell, resident in, 231.
Cambrics, 406, 429.
....., customs, &c., paid on, 155.
....., ..., grant of, 163.
Cambridge, town of, 66, 201, 313, 488, 523, 553, 554.
....., ..., aldermen of, 54 (2), 556, 576.

Cambridge, town of—*cont.*
....., ..., alehouses in, 31, 34, 67.
....., ..., bailiff of, 54 (2), 508.
....., ..., burgesses of, 33, 34, 54, 508.
....., ..., castle in, 35, 54.
....., ..., charter of, 488, 508.
....., ..., complaints of, 31–34.
....., ..., deputy recorder of, 31.
....., ..., dice house kept in, 554.
....., ..., exemption of, from subsidies, 51.
....., ..., fair in, 31, 32, 33, 54, 508.
....., ..., ..., chief governor in, 54.
....., ..., inhabitants of, mustering of, 488, 489.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 508.
....., ..., injuries offered to the University by, 54.
....., ..., innkeeper and baker in, 51–53, 201.
....., ..., justices of, 489, 508, 554, 576.
....., ..., letters dated from, 30 (2), 54, 145, 158, 201, 289.
....., ..., market at, clerkship of, 32 (2).
....., ..., mayor of, 33, 34, 54, 68, 508, 553, 576.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 488.
....., ..., paper mills at, 44.
....., ..., poor of, relief of, 34, 67.
....., ..., privileges of, disputed by the University, 30, 35, 51–53, 66–68, 116.
....., ..., records of, 553.
....., ..., residents in, 51, 259 (?), 553, 554.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 66.
....., ..., St. Bennet's parish in, certificate by overseers of, 201.
....., ..., subsidies levied in, Comrs. for, 131.
....., ..., Tolbooth in, 34, 35.
....., ..., ..., keeper of, 54.
....., ..., ..., prisoners in, 54.
....., ..., townsmen of, 123, 553.
....., ..., troops from, 401.
..... University, 30, 67, 68, 201, 295, 296, 489, 515, 522, 553, 575.
.... beadle, 54 (2).
...., chancellor of, Cecil, Sir Robt., 66, 116, 123, 296.
....., ..., answer to, 31–35.
Cecil, Sir Wm., 505.
....., ..., letters to, 505, 555.
...., charters of, 66.
...., commissary of, 31 (2).
...., complaints against, 30–35, 51–53.
...., exemption of, from payment of subsidies, 51.
...., games unlawful in, 575, 576.
...., high steward of, 66, 116, 488.
...., Lady Margaret Divinity reader in, *see* Plafer, Dr.; Overall, Dr.
...., lands belonging to, 277.

Cambridge University—*cont.*
...., persons restrained from, 521, 522, 523.
...., privileges of, disputed by the town, 31–34, 66–68.
...., injuries offered to, 54.
...., letter to, 575.
...., letters dated from, 51, 159.
...., magistrates and officers of, 116.
.... men, 488.
...., proctors of, 51, 67, 116.
...., project for government of, 116.
...., professors in, 116.
...., Queen's visit to, 550.
...., scholars or students of, 116, 259, 505 (2), 523 (2).
...., servants of, mustering of, 489.
...., study of divinity in, 505, 506, 575.
...., Vice-chancellor of, Perne, Andrew, 553, 576; *see also* Jegon, Dr. John, Smith, Wm.
...., ..., court of, 52.
...., vice-chancellorship of, 1, 17, 31–35, 55.
...., Colleges of, 116, 552.
...., ..., fellows of, 515.
...., ..., ..., marriages of, forbidden, 515.
...., heads or masters of, 30, 116, 292, 296, 505.
...., ..., ..., certificate by, 289.
...., ..., ..., letters of, 30, 289.
...., ..., ministers and preachers in, 116, 282.
Bennet or Corpus Christi,
....., letter dated from, 288.
....., master, fellows, &c. of, 52, 287, 288, 289, 295, 296.
....., ..., document signed by, 287.
....., ..., lease by, 52.
....., ..., letters of, 1, 208, 296.
....., ..., letter to, 287.
....., mastership of, 287 (3), 288, 292, 295, 296 (2).
....., scholars of, 296.
Clare Hall, governor of, 17, 20.
....., fellows of, letter of, 20.
....., letter dated from, 20.
Magdalen, parsonage and garden of, account of rent of, 313.
St. John's, letter dated from, 263.
....., master of, 524.
....., student in, 283.
Trinity, 552, 555, 565.
....., fellow of, verses by, 550.
....., founder of, 1.
....., letter dated from, 1.
....., master of, Beaumont, Dr. Thos., 555, 565.
Neville, Thos., 1, 54.
....., student in, 555.

Cambridgeshire, 314, 530.
....., commissioners of sewers for, lease by, 71.
....., gentry in, 139.
....., horses raised in, for service, 139.
....., justices of peace of, 22.
....., lieutenant of, Lord North, 207.
....., lieutenants of, deputy, 208.
....., places in, 162, 167 (2), 235.
....., sheriff of, 268.
Camden, Wm., Clarencieux king-at-arms, 179.
....., ..., certificate by, 42.
..... Society, works of, 15.
Camlets, 253.
....., customs paid on, 163.
Campbell, Archibald, 4th Earl of Argyle, 326, 337, 345, 355 (2), 360, 361, 386, 388, 390–394.
....., Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyle, 40.
Campbell, Mr., 291.
Campo, Alonso del, 142.
Candleshoe, diocese of Lincoln, livings vacant in, 577.
Candlesticks in churches in Cornwall, 398.
Canicy, siege of, 143.
Cannonby, priory of, 412.
Cannon Row, Westminster, residents in, 224, 225.
Cant, Mat., licence to, 496.
Canterbury, 121, 472, 473, 523.
..... Cathedral, 316.
....., letters dated from, 72, 471, 473.
..... park, purchase of, 85, 93, 94.
....., St. Thomas of (A Becket), 12, 136.
..... tales, 298.
....., travellers to, 72, 143.
....., Archbishop of, *see* Parker, Matthew, Whitgift, John.
....., ..., register of, 515.
....., archbishopric or diocese of, 489.
....., ..., livings vacant in, 577.
....., ..., Prerogative Court of, records of, extract from, 572.
....., dean of, 34, 292.
Canwyk, ——, butcher, licence to, 546.
Caplin, Edm., 314.
Captains 82, 147, 251, 259, 262, 268 (2), 394, 402, 404, 436.
....., Act for service of, 397.
Capuchin Friar, 199.
Cardanus, Jerome, pass for, 411.
Carden, Sir Thos., 441.
Carderon, Mons. de, 307.
Cardiff, customs received in, 106.
....., iron furnace near, 172.
Cardinal, the, *see* Austria, Albert, Archduke.
Cardinal Protector, 235, 254, 255, 258.
Cardinals, 196, 227, 228, 229, 254, 255–258, 266, 272, 315.
Cardine, Father Patrick, 192.
Cardington, co. Cornwall, 498.
....., manor of, lords of, 498.
Cards, playing, 108.
....., importing of, 46, 210.
....., patent for, 278 (2).
Carew, lordship of, 26.
Carew, Geo., master of Requests, 221.
..... or Carey, Sir George, 102, 179, 220.
....., ..., as master of Ordnance, 275.
....., ..., servant of, 172.
....., Sir Hen., 26.
....., Mr., 561.
Carey, George, 2nd Lord Hunsdon, lord chamberlain, 247.
....., ..., letter of, 119.
....., ..., Queen's visits to, 136, 220, 268.
....., ..., wife of, 119.
....., Sir Edm., 115, 293, 294, 295.
....., ..., wife of, 293, 294.
....., ..., Philip, son of, 115.
....., Sir Henry, 271.
....., ..., wife of, 209, 271.
....., Sir Robt., 75.
....., ..., grant to, 137.
....., Capt., 72.
Carham, Northumberland, 438.
..... parsonage, 562, 563.
Carie, Mr., 309.
Carisbrooke castle, Isle of Wight, 432.
...., constable of, 426.
..... priory, 188.
Carlaverock, 329, 358.
..... castle, 330, 385.
....., letter dated from, 321.
....., vicar of, 342, 372, 381, 382.
Carleton, Bridget, 19.
....., Dudley, secretary to Sir Thos. Parry, ambassador in France, 64, 267, 282.
....., ..., letters of, 111, 134, 141, 265, 269.
....., ..., letters to (1601): 17, 19, 27, 39, 45, 63, 65, 71, 83, 85, 98, 113 (2), 114, 120, 121.
....., ..., ..., (1602): 145, 153, 178, 186, 190, 201, 208, 220, 222, 236, 246, 247, 248, 258, 259 (2), 263, 268, 270.
....., ..., ..., (1603): 284, 285, 289. 292 (2).
....., ..., notes, &c. of, 237, 258, 282 (2), 302, 315.
...., brother of, *see* Carleton, George.
....., ..., sister of, 179, 266.
....., ..., niece of, 179.
....., ..., cousin of, *see* Lytton, Rowl.
....., George, brother of Sir Dudley, 40, 98, 115, 136, 190, 246, 258.
....., ..., letter of, 17.
...., letters to, 265, 269.

Carleton, Thomas, captain of Lochwood, Scotland, 331, 337, 345, 346, 354, 361 (2).
Carlingford, Ireland, troops sent to, 193.
Carlisle, 127, 259, 320, 325, 329, 331, 332 (2), 333, 341, 342, 356, 360, 367, 370, 375, 380, 413, 445 (2), 457, 566.
....., Abbey, prior of, 369.
....., bowyers and fletshers at, 320.
....., castle, 566.
....., ..., captains of, 352, 362, 369, 376, 415, 423, 553.
....., ..., citadel of, 553, 566.
....., ..., dungeon tower in, 451.
....., ..., letter dated from, 376.
....., ..., officers of, 325.
....., ..., ordnance in, 552.
....., ..., prisoners in, 333, 364, 365, 367, 372.
....., ..., repairs of, 553, 566.
....., Cathedral, 396.
....., causes tried at, 332.
....., commissioners at, 454.
....., condition of, 362, 381, 382, 385.
....., corn in, 381.
....., customership of, 452.
....., defences of, 320, 326.
....., executions in or near, 372, 373.
....., ..., ..., speech made at, 372.
....., friary at, 451.
....., gates and well at, 423.
....., gentry in or of, 331, 336, 345, 349, 361, 362, 374.
....., gunner of, 508.
....., justices of peace of, 384.
....., letters dated from, 320, 321, 323–326, 328–333, 335, 337, 338, 341, 343,–345, 347, 349, 355–358, 360–363, 365, 366, 368, 371, 374, 377, 378, 380, 384, 387–389, 391–393, 407, 412.
....., lieutenant of, 570.
....., market at, 381.
....., Market Cross in, proclamation made at, 367, 377, 457.
....., mayor of, 325, 362, 385, 566.
....., ..., farms held by, 385.
....., mayor and corporation of, 566.
....., Mote hall in, 372.
....., persons in, 356, 357, 358, 360, 372, 376, 382, 457.
....., places in or near, 344, 360, 368, 482, 553.
....., priests or clergy in, charges on for the the army, 393.
....., prisoners in, 332, 333, 339, 343, 349, 359, 362, 372, 375, 377, 380.
....., river Eden near, Bill for repair of bridges over, 126, 127.
....., travellers to or from, 72, 324, 325, 327, 330, 331, 333, 337, 344–349, 352, 354, 356, 359, 361 (2), 362, 364, 367, 368 (2), 371 (2), 372, 374, 377 (2), 379, 381, 388 (2), 391.
Carlisle—*cont.*
....., troops at, payment of, 379.
....., troops at or to, 325, 329, 356, 379.
....., troops from, 361, 385.
....., walls of, 553, 566.
....., Bishops of, viz.:—
Aldrich, Robert, 360, 369.
Best, John, 510, 548, 578.
....., ..., letter to, 548.
Robinson, Hen., 72, 74 (4), 84.
....., dean and chapter of, letter to, 396.
Carlton, Mr., 114.
Carlton Panell, co, Lincoln, 516.
...., manor of, 516.
Carmarden, Rich., 279.
....., ..., letter of, 226.
....., ..., note by, 161.
Carmarthen, sessions at, 125.
Carmarthenshire, high sheriff of, 125.
....., justices of, 125.
Carmichael, Laird of, 344, 346.
Carnagie, Sir Robt., 439.
....., ..., indenture by, 430.
Carnegan, Robert, 378.
Carnsew, Wm., letter to, 252.
Caron, Sir Noel de, 61, 62, 80, 83 (2), 102, 153, 187, 189, 205, 303.
....., ..., forces required by, 299.
....., ..., letter of, 302.
....., ..., loan by, 62.
Carpenter, John, 148.
....., Capt., 135.
Carpets, 242.
Carpetten, Capt., 79.
Carr, Sir Andrew, 463, 465, 476.
....., Thos., 464, 467.
....., ..., instructions for, 467.
Carracks, *see* Spain, ships of.
Carre, John, 562, 563.
Carrick (Scotland), 323.
Carrs, the, 415, 435, 476, 480.
Carter, Wm., D.D., character of, 521.
....., searcher of Westminster, 441.
Carteret, Amice de, Lieut. of Guernsey, letter of, 206.
....., ..., letter to, 206.
....., Helier de, judge of Jersey, pleas held before, 556.
....., John de, 403, 506.
....., William, 487, 490 (2), 491.
Carthage, 134.
Carthagena, ships from, 293.
....., ships in, 232.
Cartwright, Fulk, 166.
....., Mary, 315.
....., Wm., 166.
Carvel, the, ship, 163.
Carvels, *see* Spain, ships of.
Carvile, Humfrey, 541.
Casanatus, Guillam, pass for, 411.

Cascales (Spain), ship in, 99.
...., Spanish troops at, 154.
Cashiobury manor, co. Herts, 446.
Casimir (Palatine, Prince), 183.
Caspian sea, 538.
Cassilis, Lord, *see* Kennedy.
Castell, Hen., 486.
....., engraver, 441.
Carterton, *alias* Castleton manor, co. Oxford, 527.
Castile, Adelantado of (Don Martin de Padilla), 53, 75, 139, 196.
....., ..., cruelty of, 96, 103.
....., ..., death of, 198, 200.
....., ..., heir to, 316.
....., troops to or from, 178, 199, 292.
Castlehaven, Ireland, 132.
....., ordnance at, 136.
....., prisoners taken or slain at, 133 (2), 134.
....., ships in, to, or from, 128, 134.
....., troops in, 132–134, 142.
Castles and forts, payments for, 245.
Castleton, Mr., swans of, marks of, 231.
Castleton, or Casterton manor, co. Oxford, 527.
Castle yard, Holborn, 189.
Castons, manor of, 353.
Catalonia, Spanish troops in, 122.
Cater, Rich., 114.
Catesby, Sir Rich., 403, 404, 409, 425, 439.
....., ..., pardon to, 324.
....., ..., Elizabeth, widow of, 425.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 439.
....., ..., ..., Katherine, wife of, 439.
....., Rob., fine imposed upon, 45.
Cathay, empire of, voyage to, 423, 424.
Cathedrals, 277.
....., proposal for them to return members, 515.
Catholic, a, 170.
..... army, 170.
..... bishops, 185.
..... cause, 104, 230.
..... Church, 44, 286.
..... faction, 37.
..... faith, or religion, *see* Religion Catholic.
..... King, *see* Spain, King of.
..... service, 44; *see also* Mass.
Catholics, 13, 25, 88, 167–169, 173, 179, 197, 199, 216, 229, 252 (2), 254, 255, 257, 259, 271, 281, 282; *see also* Papists and Recusants.
....., contributions by, 168, 169.
....., directions for, 44.
....., enemies or persecutors of, 37, 199.
..... in England, 26, 169; *see also* English Catholics.
....., laws and proceedings against, 168–170, 286, 301, 302.
Catholics—*cont.*
....., lay, 286.
....., names of, 25, 212.
....., Spaniolated, 88.
Catiline, Lucius Sergius, 44, 410.
Cattle, export of, 506.
Caucasus, 111.
Causam bay, ships in, 81.
Causham or Caversham, Queen at, 98.
....., ..., residents at, 84, 98.
Cauters, Jaques, 100.
Cautionary towns, 150, 182; *see also* Flushing and Ostend.
Cave, Sir Ambrose, 526.
Cavendish, Sir Wm., treasurer of the chamber to Edward VI., payments to, 424, 425.
Caverley, Wm., examination of, 189.
....., seminary priest, 211.
Cawley, John, 294.
....., Mich., 144.
....., ..., fine imposed upon, 209.
Cawmills, the, Scotland, 474.
Cawood, John (printer), 179, 506.
Cawsey, Guillemine, 484, 485.
....., Katherine, 484, 485.
....., Matthew, complaint of, 484.
....., Perotyne, 484, 485.
....., ..., child of, 484.
Cayme, John, 552.
Ceaton, John, D.D., character of, 522.
Cecil, Sir William, secretary of State, 439, 487, 513, 518, 564, 567.
....., ..., as chancellor of Cambridge, 505 (2), 555.
....., ..., as master of the Court of Wards, 547.
....., ... as 1st Lord Burghley, and Lord Treasurer, 6, 12, 19, 28, 42, 55, 195, 247, 273 ?, 284, 288, 296.
....., ..., book written against, 166.
....., ..., commission to 284.
....., ..., complaint to, 484.
....., ..., private affairs of, 509.
....., ..., residence of, 96.
....., ..., letters of, to :—
Anonymous, 508.
Ascough, Sir Fras., 516.
Bedford, Earl of, 555.
Chamberlain, Sir Leonard, captain of Guernsey, 538.
Paulet, Sir Hugh, captain of Jersey, 528.
White, Sir John, lord mayor of London, 549.
....., ..., drafts, corrections, notes, &c., by, 421, 422, 426, 427, 432, 436, 483, 489, 491, 505 (2), 509, 512, 513 (2), 518, 525, 526, 533, 538, 539, 540, 546, 547, 548, 559, 568, 569 (2), 570 (2), 572, 576 (2).

Cecil, Sir William—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, from :—
Appleforth, Sir Wm., 525.
Bedford, Earl of, 562 (2).
Bizzarus, Perusinus Petrus, 548.
Bowes, Sir Robt., 413.
Calton, Geo., 530.
Chamberlain, Francis, 518, 529.
....., Sir Leonard, 484.
Chichester, Charles, 550.
....., John, 550.
Conyers, Lord, 407.
Cutlerd, John, 565.
Dorset, Marquis of, 406, 507.
Drury, Wm., 565.
Durham, Bishop of, 511.
Falkeld, Rich., 403.
Forster, Sir John, 563.
Gower, T., 401.
Herlle, Wm., 570.
Hoby, Sir Philip, 413.
Hussey, Thos., 401.
Lark, Thos., 517.
Northumberland, Duke of, 410, 411 (3), 413, 417, 418, 564.
Ogle, Robt., 409.
Overton, Rich., 535.
Parry, Blanche, 547.
Paulet, Sir Hugh, 490, 493, 498, 500.
Perne, Andrew, 505.
Saravius, Adrian, 558.
Seymour, Lord Edw., 555.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, 572.
Sydney, Sir Hen., 534.
Warner, Sir Edw., 571.
Warwick, Earl of, 407.
Wharton, Thomas, Lord, 415, 416.
Wiltshire, Earl of, 407.
Winchester, Earl of, 552.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 469.
....., ..., verses addressed to, 550.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 576.
....., Mildred, Lady Burghley, 12.
Cecil, Thomas, 2nd Lord Burghley, president of the Council of the North, 11, 13, 16, 37–39 (2), 108, 109, 111, 145 (2), 156 (2), 174, 178, 194, 195, 294, 298, 303.
....., ..., complaints by, 155.
....., ..., health of, 240.
....., ..., letters of, 75, 211, 240.
....., ..., letter to, 69.
....., ..., made knight of the garter, 39, 45.
....., ..., report by, 251.
Cecil, Thomas—*cont.*
....., ..., William, his son and heir, 18, 45, 66, 136 ?
....., ..., Edm. (3rd son), 69, 70, 75.
....., Sir Robert, secretary of State, 2, 8, 11, 12, 13, 37, 41, 42, 51, 53, 55, 63, 65, 73 ?, 74 ?, 77, 85, 87, 90, 106, 107, 120, 130, 136, 143, 147, 151, 158, 171, 174, 181, 188, 192, 201, 208, 215, 220, 224, 232, 242, 248, 253, 258, 260, 284, 289, 293, 294, 298 (2), 491.
....., ..., as chancellor of Cambridge, 20, 30, 67, 68, 116, 123, 288.
....., ..., as master of the Court of Wards, 17, 108, 269.
....., ..., accusations against, 144.
....., ..., bribes offered to, 41, 55.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, Henry, Lord Cobham, 242.
....., ..., chaplain of, 270.
....., ..., designs against, 8.
....., ..., essay on the place of secretary by, 555.
....., ..., examinations before, 1, 2, 4, 263.
....., ..., health of 263 (2).
....., ..., lands of, 162.
....., ..., libels against, 166.
....., ..., losses of, at play, 283.
....., ..., marriages proposed for, 37, 40, 299.
....., ..., pass by, 87, 126.
....., ..., post warrants by, 93, 126.
....., ..., power of, 37.
....., ..., presents to, 65, 247.
....., ..., Queen's visit to, 269, 270.
....., ..., residences of, 268.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Munck, Levinus de ; Willis, S. ; Brereton, W.
....., ..., servants of, 82, 108, 207.
..... , ..., letters of, to :—
Bennet College, fellows of, 287.
Burghley, Lord, 69.
Coke, Attorney-General, 15, 24.
Cotton, Sir John, 66.
Cutts, Sir John, 66.
Fane, Sir Thos., 82.
Jegon, Dr. John, 17, 287.
Justices of Assize, 155.
Leveson, Sir Rich., 83.
Wends, Mr., 66.
Wilson, Thos., 128.
Windebank, Thos., 55, 61 (2), 110, 154, 155, 188, 190, 205, 235, 252, 260 (2), 284.
Winwood, Ralph, 16.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 27, 76, 147, 155.

Cecil, Sir Robert—*cont.*
....., ..., notes, endorsements, corrections, &c. of, 10, 23, 38, 61, 67, 68, 71, 82, 96 (2), 97, 118, 123 (2), 138, 144, 152, 156, 161, 175, 178, 210, 211, 218, 251, 261 (2), 267, 275 (3), 278, 279, 284, 286, 287, 289, 295.
....., ..., letters to, from :—
Alabaster, Thomas, 216, 222.
Anonymous, 125.
Arcort, Thomas, 132.
Bagshaw, Dr. Christ., 30.
Belgrave, Geo., 30.
Bellott, P., 197.
Bennet College, Cambridge, fellows of, 288, 296.
Berry, Capt. B., 193.
Blake, Valentine, 138.
Blount, John, 166, 183.
Bonneville, Anthony, 239, 271.
Boys, Wm., 20.
Brimstede, Edw., 154.
Bristol, mayor of, 235.
Browne, Sir Wm., 62.
Buckhurst, Lord, 210, 216.
Burghley, Lord, 75, 211, 240.
Cambridge University, 30.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, 287.
Carlisle, Bishop of, 72, 84.
Carteret, Amice de, 206.
Cecil, Wm., 263.
Chapman, W., 29.
Charier, Dr. Benj., 288, 292.
Clare Hall, Cambridge, 20.
Cobham, Lord, 242 (2).
Colfe, Abraham, 44.
Cumberland, Earl of, 23.
Dartmouth, mayor of, 242.
Delbridge, John, 158, 200, 241, 292.
Denne, Christ., 288.
Digby, Simon, 161.
Doryn, Daniel, 137.
Douglas, Thos., 79, 82.
Drury, Sir Robt., 80, 105, 244.
Durham, Bishop of, 108.
Edmondes, Sir Thos., 290.
Eure, Lord, 41.
Ferne, John, 111.
Gilbert, Sir John, 40, 46, 50, 53 (2), 68, 71, 72, 79, 82, 84, 85, 95, 100 (2), 110.
Gorges, Sir Ferdinand, 153.
Greensmith, Matthew, 149.
Greville, Foulk, 206.
Guevara, John, 55.
Hawkins, Rich., 207, 212.
Hele, Serjeant John, 87.
Henryson, Robt., 271.
Heyward, Hen., 96, 97, 99, 100.
Hill, Jas., 240.
Cecil, Sir Robert—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, from—*cont.*
Hoddesdon, Christ., 160, 164.
Honeyman, Thos., 237.
Howard, Theoph., 253.
Hudson, Jas., 193.
Hunsdon, Lord, 119.
Jegon, Dr. John, 30 (2), 51, 145, 288 (2), 289.
Johnson, Sir Robt., 176.
Kendall, Geo., 37.
Lake, Thos., 198.
Lea, Sir Rich., 72.
Leighton, Sir T., 146.
Leveson, Sir Rich., 79, 85, 86, 128, 133, 161.
Lincoln, Earl of, 230.
London, Bishop of, 158, 180, 272 (2).
Man, John, 105.
Mansell, Sir Robt., 78, 79.
Mercer, John, 241.
Monnox, Wm., 119.
Morgan, Capt. Wm., 102.
Munck, Levyn de, 95.
Nevill, Sir Hen., 5, 19.
Neville, Thos., 1.
Nottingham, Earl of, 102 (2).
Paget, Chas., 239.
Parker, Sir Nicholas, 96, 191, 198.
....., Capt. Wm., 83.
Payne, Thos., 1, 38, 76, 97.
Peachy, Wm., 274.
Penkevell, John, 198.
Phelippes, Thos., 62, 86, 97, 104, 107, 145, 184, 195, 227, 228, 235, 237, 254, 268, 291.
Plymouth, aldermen of, 76.
Plumpton, Thos., 283.
Popham, Lord Chief Justice, 161, 192, 193.
Potter, John, 200.
Powle, Rich., 198.
Prize Commissioners, 226.
Queen, the, 247.
Raleigh, Sir W., 105 (2), 238.
Selby, Geo., 29.
Sharpe, Dr. Lionel, 27.
Sherley, Sir Anth., 159.
Smith, Capt. W., 19, 132.
Southampton, mayor of, 270.
Stallenge, Wm., 28, 77, 100, 215, 296.
Stapers, Rich., 247.
Sutton, Rich., 290.
Tracy, Anth., 159, 184.
Trafford, Cecil, 284.
Vere, Sir Fras., 303.
Walsall, Sam., 288.
Willaston, Wm., 146, 269, 282.
Willoughby, Lord, 19.

Cecil, Sir Robert—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, from—*cont.*
Windebank, Thos., 198.
Wingfield, Sir Edw., 175.
Winwood, Ralph, 71, 173.
Wood, John, 84.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 27, 40, 41, 71, 74, 100, 127, 139, 158, 238 (2), 241, 269.
....., ..., petition to, 91.
....., ..., other documents addressed to, 67, 68, 91, 139, 278.
....., ..., William, son of, 136 ?, 283.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 263.
....., ..., parents of (Lord and Lady Burghley), 12.
....., ..., nephew of, Edm. Cecil, 69, 70.
....., Dr., secular priest, 161.
Censers in churches in Cornwall, 398.
Cesford, burning of, 474.
Cethegus, 410.
Chaderton, Wm., Bishop of Lincoln, sentence by, 131.
Chaffin, Wm., 559.
Chalices, 398, 478.
Chaloner, Francis, letter of, 556.
....., ..., power of attorney to, 556.
....., ..., brother of, Sir T. Chaloner, 556.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 556.
....., Rich., letter to, 379.
....., Robert, fee to, as councillor of the North, 399.
....., Sir Thomas, ambassador to Spain, 516, 517.
....., ..., debts of, 516, 517.
....., ..., lands of, 516, 517.
....., ..., notes by, 517.
....., ..., requests by, 516, 517.
....., ..., translations by, 546 (2).
Chamber, the, office of, payments due out of, 545.
....., ..., treasurer of, *see* Edward VI. and Elizabeth, households of.
Chamberlain, *see* Edward VI. and Elizabeth, households of.
Chamberlain, Francis, governor of Guernsey, 526, 527, 558, 567.
....., ..., family of, 568.
....., ..., letters of, 518, 529.
....., ..., letter to, 538.
....., John, 18, 258.
....., ..., letters of (1601) : 45, 63, 83, 98, 114, 121.
....., ..., ... (1602) : 145, 178, 186, 190, 201, 208, 220, 246, 247, 248, 259, 263, 268, 270.
....., ..., ... (1603) : 283, 285, 289, 292.
....., ..., letters to, 111, 134, 141.
....., Sir Leonard, captain or governor of Guernsey, 482, 506.
Chamberlain, Sir Leonard—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 454, 484.
....., ..., letters to, 455, 469, 513.
....., Sir Ralph, 503.
....., ..., pardon to, 502.
....., Sir Richard, 567(2).
....., Sir Thomas, 540.
....., Master, 557.
Champagne, 262.
Champney, Mr., 161.
Champernon, Sir Rich., 271.
....., ..., cousin of, 271.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 271.
....., Rich., sheriff of London, 484.
Chance, the, ship, 163.
Chancellor, Lord, 277 ; *and see* Hatton, Sir C.; *also :*
Audley, Thomas, Lord, 528.
Rich, Richard, Lord, 381, 432.
Heath, Nich., 446, 447, 454.
....., ..., late, 447.
....., ..., office of, 560.
....., ..., wine for, 518.
Chancellor, Richard, 423, 439.
Chancery or Equity Court, 218, 305, 310, 324, 514, 561, 566.
....., certificates in, 124.
....., fees of, 419.
....., masters in, 399, 546.
....., officers of, 114.
....., orders of, 108 (2), 470.
....., suits in, 22, 108, 191, 293, 312, 417, 432, 470, 553.
Chandos, Lord, *see* Bruges.
Channel, the, 100, 105, 243.
..... islands, 499, 500, 529 ; *see also* Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark.
...., documents relating to, 500, 508, 558.
Chantry lands, 492, 507, 514, 520, 573.
Chapman, Hen., alderman and justice of peace at Newcastle, examinations before, 29, 30.
....., ..., deposition of, 235.
....., ..., letter of, 29.
....., John, letter of, 175.
Chard, manor and borough of, co. Somerset, accounts of, 272.
Charier, Dr. Benj., 287, 288, 296.
....., ..., certificate in favour of, 289.
....., ..., letters of, 288, 292.
Charing, diocese of Canterbury, livings vacant in, 577.
Charing-cross, London, 11, 59, 110, 264.
Charles, Count, 173 ; *see also* Sweden.
....., Mr., son of the Earl of Lenox, *see* Stuart.
Charnock, vintner, 530, 531.
....., ..., wife of, 531.
Charres, Mr., 24.
Chart, Kent, hundred of, 473.

Charterhouse (London), residents in, 120, 285.
....., visit of the Queen to, 285.
Chartley house (London), 11.
Chartres, Viconte of, 491.
Charybdis, 35.
Chatelerault, Duke of, 459.
Chateauneuf, Mons., 262.
Chatham, ships to, 85.
....., stores at, 141, 270.
Chatillon, Mons., 112.
Chatterton, Mr., 297.
Chaworth, Eliz., marriage of, 179.
Cheap (London), cross in, 9.
Cheapside, *see* London, streets in.
Chedsey, Dr., 524.
Chelsea, 225.
....., letters dated from, 407, 417, 418.
Cheney, Sir Thos., 250 (3).
Cherburg, 538.
Chertsey, co. Surrey, resident at, 528.
Chesburgh, fee-farm of, 517.
Cheshire, 115, 245.
....., commissioners for, 305.
....., places in, 57, 427, 508.
....., sheriff of, 468.
....., ..., late, 245.
....., troops raised in, 396, 453, 454, 461 (2), 468.
Chester, 524.
....., apparition seen near, 259.
....., bank at, 109.
..... circuit, 489.
....., county palatine of, liberties of, Act for confirmation of, 131.
....., ..., officers of, 131, 419.
....., customs in, 106.
....., exchange in, agent for, 109.
....., exports from, 436.
....., justices of, 218.
....., letters dated from, 109, 193.
....., mayor of, 194, 269.
....., residents in, 269.
....., St. Werburg monastery in, 508.
....., travellers to or from, 201, 574.
....., Bishop of, Scot, Cuthbert, 510, 524. Downman, Wm., 521.
....., diocese of, livings vacant in, 577.
....., dean of, Barlow, Dr. Wm., 188.
Chester, Mary, 315.
....., Robt., 221, 222.
....., Mr., sheriff for Bucks, 268.
Cheter, Rich., 318.
Cheyne, Sir J., document signed by, 416.
....., Sir Thos., 490, 492.
....., ..., letter of, 477.
....., Lady, wife of, 477.
....., ..., ..., mother of, 477.
Cheynes, letter dated from, 546.
Cheyney, Rich., Bishop of Gloucester, 578.
Chichester, Sir Arthur, 28.
Chichester, Sir Arthur—*cont.*
....., ..., brother of, 28.
....., ..., father of, 28.
....., ..., nephew of, 28.
....., Charles, letter of, 550.
....., John, letter of, 550.
Chichester, customs received in, 106.
....., Bishop of, Watson, Anth., 191, 303. Barlow, Wm., 578.
....., bishopric or diocese of, 191, 506.
Chidiock, Lord, *see* Paulet.
Childborne, Mr., grant to, 427.
Chile, kingdom, of, 158.
Chimney-pieces, carving of, 139.
Chimow, John, minister, 398.
Chimwell, co. Devon, gentry of, 28.
....., letter dated from, 27.
China, 159.
....., silks, &c. from, 77.
Chinnery, Allen, 510.
Chippenham, co. Wilts, 295, 314, 435.
Chipsted manor, 313.
Chiswick, Queen at, 246.
....., resident at, 246.
Chisworth, lands in, 527.
Chopwell, resident in, 350.
Chrismatory, 398.
Christchurch, Oxford, *see* Oxford.
....., London, funeral at, 122.
....., ..., Priory of, 556.
Christendom, 50, 159, 165, 241.
Christian, a, 558, 564.
..... burial, 309.
..... priests, 286.
..... professions, 341.
..... religion, 477.
Christian Malford, co. Wilts, 551.
Christians, 102, 158, 373, 401.
Christopher, 29, 270.
Church, drawing of a, 394.
..... government, 273.
....., the, 281, 301, 303, 477, 564, 577.
..... (of England), 116, 256, 261, 485, 510; *see also* English Church.
....., ..., absence from, 181, 195, 201 441, 510.
....., ..., ..., fine for, 195.
....., ..., attendance at, 3, 4, 8, 16, 44, 45, 499.
....., ..., ..., Bill to enforce, 126, 128.
..... revenues, 514.
..... vestments, 398.
..... (of Rome), 171, 485.
....., ..., lands of, 282.
....., ..., reconciliation to, 228.
Churches, 214, 217, 398, 483, 525, 547, 375.
....., decay of, 205, 206.
....., heretic, 44.
..... newly erected, 479.
....., persons connected with, pensions to, 435.

Churches—*cont.*
..... in Cornwall, inventories of furniture, vestments, &c. found in, 398.
..... in Exeter, Bill for consolidating, 121.
Churchmen, 55.
Churchwardens, 45, 141.
....., signatures of, 398.
Chute, co. Hants, 513.
Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 44, 565.
Ciciter, 294.
Cigale, a Sicilian, Turkish commander, 104.
....., brother of, 104.
Cinque ports, 37, 80, 250.
....., Admiralty Court of, judge of, 233, 234.
....., ..., proceedings in, 233, 235, 267.
....., droit-gatherers in, letter to, 233.
....., droits due in, 267.
....., Lord Warden and Admiral of, 233–235, 249–251; *see also* Brooke, Lord Cobham.
Ciphers, papers written in, 173.
....., ..., alluded to, 19, 173 (2), 174.
....., ..., keys to, 175, 186.
Civita Vecchia, traveller to, 196.
Clanricarde, Earl of, Ulick de Burgh, 142, 190, 232, 247.
Clapham, Rich., indenture by, 433.
....., ..., niece of, 433.
Clare, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Clarence, George Plantagenet, Duke of, 60.
Clarencieux King-at-arms, 436;
Camden, Wm., 42, 179, 412.
Hawley, Thos., 412, 427, 438.
Harvey, Wm., 481, 499, 576.
....., wife of, 492, 496, 499.
....., chaplain of, 524.
Clark, Robt., 569.
....., ..., Jane, widow of, *alias* Dellve, Jane, 569.
Clarke, John, examination of, 284.
....., Sir Roger, 188.
....., or Clerk, Thomas, 562, 563.
....., or Clerk, Sir Wm., Queen's visit to, 232, 246.
....., gentleman usher, death of, 269.
Clavering, Thos., 430, 464, 469.
Clay, Geo., 73.
Clayton, Wm., 30.
....., ..., examinations of, 29 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 29.
....., Dr., 292.
Clayton, co. Suffolk, resident at, 13.
Clement VI., Pope, sentence of, 168.
..... VIII., *see* Pope, the.
Clement, John, 403.
Clement of London, the, ship, 321.
Clement's inn, London, 252, 292.
Clemott, John, 241.
Clench, Justice John, 285.
Clentin, Sir Harry, licence from, 458.
Clere, Edward, 506, 556.
....., Sir John, 457.
....., Thomas, verses by, 550.
Clergy, the, 432, 453, 515.
....., contributions by, 300.
....., horses contributed by, for service in Ireland, 121.
....., loans from required, 530.
....., prisoners claiming benefit of, 550, 565, 571.
....., subsidies of, 131, 137, 304.
Clerk, Edmund, 510.
....., John, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 541.
....., Robert, Baron of the Exchequer, 285.
....., Thomas, 510.
....., or Clarke, Thos., 562, 563.
....., Sir Wm., *see* Clarke.
....., Mr., Queen's visit to, 504.
Clerke, Wm. 564.
Clerkenwell, London, residents in, 136, 195.
..... Green, letter dated from, 165.
Clesche, Lord of, 271.
....., ..., brother of, Colvin, Jas., 271.
Cleve, Chris., 193.
Cleveland, co. York, 109.
Cleves (John William), Duke of, 179.
Cliffe, Thos., minister, 398.
Clifford, Henry, 1st Earl of Cumberland, Lord Warden of the West Marches, 369, 376.
....., Henry, 2nd Earl of Cumberland, 320, 326, 344, 399, 463, 524, 568.
....., George, 3rd Earl of Cumberland, 23, 90, 173, 174, 240.
....., ..., deputy of, 161.
....., ..., letter of, 23.
....., ..., patent granted to, 160, 161, 164.
....., ..., ..., abstract of, 80, 81.
....., Anne, Countess of Cumberland, letter to, 224.
....., Sir Thomas, 468.
....., Capt., 259.
Cliff's End, Thanet, 233, 234.
Clifton, Sir Gervase, 462.
Clifton Raynes, co. Bucks, parson of, 521.
Clink prison, London, lands of, 231.
....., prisoners in or from, 41, 216, 300, 302.
Clinrikard, Earl of, *see* Clanricarde.
Clinton, Edw. de, 16th Lord Clinton, 249, 329, 452.
....., ..., as Lord Admiral, letter of, 538.
....., ..., sons of, 479.
....., Henry, 2nd Earl of Lincoln, 224, 225.
....., ..., answer of, 230.
....., ..., letter of, 230.
....., ..., letter to, 225.
....., ..., residence of, 224, 225.

Clinton, Lords, 250 (2).
....., and Say, Lord, (John de Clinton ?) 249.
Clinton, Edw., bond of, 442.
Clinton manor, co. Somerset, 440.
Clist, Mr., 491.
Clitheroe manor, co. Lancaster, 507.
Clocks, payments for, 387.
Closeburn, Laird of, 336, 341, 343, 357, 366.
....., ..., son of, 357, 367.
....., resident at, 342.
Cloth, stuffs, &c., 160, 174, 183, 232, 234, 274, 308, 405, 500, 576.
....., alnage of, 244, 308.
....., customs on, 106, 235, 519, 536, 542–545.
....., dyeing, &c. of, 545.
....., ..., act on, 131 (2).
....., export of, 149, 160, 164, 494, 518–520, 536, 542–545.
....., ..., act on, 131.
....., ..., patents or licences for, 80, 81, 542, 543.
....., English manufacture of, 308, 410, 421.
....., ..., abuses in, information of, 46, 47.
....., memorial touching, 78, 79.
....., merchants or owners of, 304.
....., prices of, 149, 160, 421, 542.
....., broad, Act for making of, 123.
..... of gold and silver, 163.
....., white, export of, 536, 542.
Clothiers or clothmakers, 308, 405, 420, 421, 500, 544.
Clothworkers, 536, 543.
Cloves, prices of, 266,
Clowes Cross Drain, co. Huntingdon, 71.
Clowyns, letter dated from, 538.
Clutterbuck, Thos., grant to, 269.
Clyde, the, 332, 336 (2).
Clydesdale, inhabitants or gentry of, 332, 336, 343, 346.
....., sheriff of, Hamilton, John, 345, 348, 351.
Clydesdale, John, 343, 355, 364.
....., ..., brother of, 355, 364.
Clyffe, Mr., 315.
Coal, 54, 366, 402, 493, 495 (2), 538.
....., impost on, 245.
Coasts, *see* England, Scotland, Ireland, and Spain, coasts of.
Cobbles or fishing boats, 573.
Cobenton, 366.
....., laird of, *see* Lyndsay, John.
....., letter dated from, 337.
Cobham, Lord, *see* Brooke.
..... hall or house, reparations required at, 139.
Cockburn, Ninian, 376.
Cockdale, Scotland, 455.
Cocke, Wm., 53.
....., Capt., instructions to, 59.
Cocker, Hugh, 11.
Cockerell, Mr., wife of, 546.
Cockermouth, 341, 354, 370.
..... castle, letters dated from, 352, 353, 354 (2).
Cockpole or Cockpool, Scotland, Laird of, prisoner, 320, 333, 367.
....., ..., marriage of, 367.
Cockpool, town, 366.
....., house and tower at, 340, 346, 347.
....., ..., ..., keeper or tutor of, 333, 334, 349 ; *see also* Murray, Pat.
....., ..., captains and garrison at, 340, 343, 349, 351, 360 ; *see also* Skaif, Miles.
....., ..., ..., surrender of, 340, 349, 366.
....., ..., English in, 366.
Coesmythell land, 333.
Coin, *see* Money.
....., base, 504, 515, 516.
....., counterfeiting of, 278, 420, 441.
....., valuation of, 506 (2).
....., foreign, 506, 515 ; *see also* Pistolets.
....., Scottish, 349.
Coinage, 61, 106, 244, 278, 423, 427, 428, 504.
Coiners, 417, 423, 452.
Coke, Edw., attorney-general, 31, 89–91, 116, 129, 144, 154, 162, 216 ? 235, 245, 250. 261, 279, 285, 300.
....., ..., confessions before, 26, 50.
....., ..., examinations before, 13, 16 (3), 22, 24, 57–59, 61, 262, 266, 267.
....., ..., letters to, 15, 24, 81, 154, 163.
....., ..., notes of, 12, 15, 16, 140.
....., ..., other documents of, 37, 144, 153, 201, 218, 263 (2), 266, 276, 279, 295.
....., ..., petition to, 162.
....., ..., Queen's visit to, 98.
....., ..., residence of, 98.
....., ..., warrant of, 36.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 290.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, 98.
....., Thos., 39.
....., Mr., ? 216.
Colbeck, priest, 216.
Colchester bays or cloths, 544.
....., prisoners in, 510.
Colcloughe, Tob., ode by, 550.
Cold Ashby, co. Northampton, 516, 517.
Coldenknowes, Laird of, 329.
Coldharbour, letter dated from, 463.
Coldingham, 327, 468.
Coldstream, prioress of, farmer to the, 430.
Cole, Stephen, 405.
....., Dr. Hen., Dean of St. Paul's, 524.
....., Mr., 163, 446.
Coleman-street, London, Bell Tavern in, 41.
Colfe, Abraham, B.A. of Christchurch, Oxford, 35.
....., ..., letter of, 44.
....., ..., speech of, 35, 36.

Coll, Mr., book by, 229, 230.
Collection, brief for making a, 138.
Colleges, 277, 496; *see also* Oxford and Cambridge.
....., Catholic, *see* Seminaries.
Collingwood, Elizabeth, widow, 433.
....., Mr., 248.
....., constable of Etal castle, 562.
Collins, Rich., 572.
Colman, Mr., 150.
Colne house, co. Essex, 546.
Colney manor, survey of, 315.
Colneys, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Cologne, 519.
....., travellers to, 132, 281.
Colthaxst's lands, Burnham, co. Norfolk, 418.
Colthirst, Edm., 252.
....., Jas., 252.
..... family, 252.
Colville, John, 19, 173.
Colvin, Jas., 271, 272.
....., brother of, Clesche, lord of, 271.
Comber, Bartholomew, 442.
....., Geoffrey, 442.
....., John, 442.
....., Richard, 442.
....., Thos., sen., 442.
Comberforde, Hen., character of, 522.
Commerce, treatise on, 140.
Commissioners, 551 (3); *see also* Crown lands; Durham, ports and havens in; Recusants; and York, commissioners for.
Common Pleas, court of, 553.
...., abuses in, note of, 310.
...., filazers in, 293.
...., forgeries in, 293.
...., judges or justices of, 285, 503.
...., ..., letters to, 108, 293.
...., Lord Chief Justice of, Dyer James, statement by, 441.
Anderson, Sir Edm., 268, 285.
....., letter to, 108.
...., officers, &c. of, fees of, 419.
...., suits in, 108.
Common Prayer, Act for uniformity of, 495, 510.
Commons, House of, or Lower House, 127, 124, 134.
....., ..., bills passed by, 126.
....., ..., bills sent to, 130.
....., ..., ..., committees on, list of, 121 (2), 126 (4).
....., ..., members of, 123 (2), 124.
....., ..., pursuivant of, 124.
....., ..., serjeant of, 124.
....., ..., speaker of, Williams, Thos., notes by, 534; *see also* Croke, John.
Commonwealth, the, 116, 127, 138, 164, 191, 456, 532, 560.
Communion, the, 491, 510; *see also* Sacraments,
Compter, the, *see* Counter.
Compton, William, Lord Compton, 90, 271.
....., Anne, Lady Compton, 45.
....., ..., son of, 45.
....., ..., father of, Sir J. Spencer, 45.
....., Mr., 315, 498.
Condé, Prince of (Henry of Bourbon), 24.
Conduct, *see* Safe conduct.
Conehill, garrison at, 329.
....., letter dated from, 328.
Confirmations, Act of, 115.
Congleton, lands in, 447.
Coniers, John, Lord, *see* Conyers.
Conies, bill against unlawful hunting and stealing of, 121.
Coniston Barony, Galloway, 360.
Conjuring, 191.
Connaught, persons at, 264,
Connington, resident at, 49.
Conquer of Plymouth, the, 99.
Conquest, the, 165.
Conquet (Brittany), 206, 237.
....., prisoners sent to, 128.
....., ships in, or of, 206, 237.
..... road, ships in, 76.
Conradus, Mr., 198.
Consell, Hugh, 533.
Constable, Sir Marmaduke, 568.
....., Ralph, lieutenant of Kingston-upon-Hull, certificate of, 362.
....., Sir Robt., 43, 275.
....., ..., grant to, 490.
....., coiner, 417.
....., ..., wife of, 417.
....., Mr., payment to, 400.
Constables, 141, 488, 561.
Constantinople, Emperor of (Mahomet III.), marshal of, 165.
....., traveller to, 160.
Conty, Princess of (Johanna de Coeme), death of, 143.
Conway, Marquis of Hertford, *see* Seymour-Conway.
....., Sir Edw., 283.
....., Dorothy, Lady, his wife, letter to, 283.
....., ..., sons of, 283.
....., Sir John, account sent to, 554.
....., ..., letters of, 283, 527.
....., Elene, Lady, his wife, 554.
....., John, brother of Sir John, 554.
..... family, jewels of, 318.
..... papers, 264.

Conyers, John, third Lord Conyers, 399, 411.
....., ..., grant by, 403.
....., ..., letters of, 407, 435 (2), 437, 438.
....., Fras., letter of, 306.
....., ..., sister of, 306.
....., Rich., 574.
....., Robt., 574.
....., Father Thos., 181.
....., Mr., 311.
Cook, John, 166.
....., Nich., M.A., 20 (2).
Cooke, Sir Ant., 91.
....., Rich., 137, 140.
....., Capt. Rich., 426.
Cooman, alias Vittore, Antonio, 95.
Cooper, Capt. Roger, 99, 102, 103?
....., ..., letter of, 87.
....., Dr., 20 (2).
Cope, Alan, 523.
....., Sir Anth., 98.
....., ..., death of, inquisition on, 470.
....., ..., Jane, wife of, 470.
....., ..., Edw., son of, 470.
....., ..., William, son of, 470.
....., ..., other sons and daughters of, 471.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 471.
....., Sir R., grant to, 119,
....., Walter, 115, 247, 270, 289, 290.
....., ..., examination before, 10.
....., Will., 179.
....., ..., wife of, 179.
....., Mr., 25, 110.
Copersall, resident at, 414.
Coplestone, Hen., 97.
Copper, 234, 537.
Coppinger, Ambrose, M.A., Queen's visit to, 246.
....., Mr. of Kent, 111, 209.
Coppyn, John, 234.
....., ..., deposition of, 233.
Corbet, Reginald, Justice of King's Bench, 503.
Cordage, bill for provision of, 120, 123.
Cordell, Sir Wm., Master of the Rolls, 480.
....., ..., letter to, 480.
Cordia, John Don de, 239.
Cork, 102, 105, 293.
....., English in, 109.
....., mayor of, 128.
....., merchant of, 175.
....., ships at or from, 96, 109.
....., Spanish prisoners at or from, 132.
....., travellers to or from, 109, 132.
....., troops at, 109.
Corn, grain, &c., 32, 157, 308, 357, 373, 380, 381, 388, 431, 492, 498, 501, 566, 567.
....., destruction of, 336, 410, 464.
....., export of, 537, 559.
....., ..., licence for, 427.
....., ..., stay of, 565.
..... mills, 267.
....., prices of, 428, 559.
....., scarcity of, 359.
....., seizure of, 474.
....., ships laden with, 81, 118, 119, 179, 367.
Cornborough chantry house, co. York, 396.
Cornelius, Mr., 252, 406.
Cornell (Scotland?), 455, 456.
Cornellin, Rich., mayor of Southampton, 241.
Cornet castle, *see* Guernsey.
Cornish, Hen., lieutenant of Jersey, 403.
Cornish men, 87.
Cornwall, 85, 162, 522, 528, 562.
....., Archdeaconry of, office of, letter dated from, 534.
....., ..., official of, 534.
....., ..., seal of, 534.
....., churches in, inventories of furniture of, 398.
..... maimed soldiers in, payments made to, 313.
....., places in, 162, 226, 279, 394, 398, 435, 498, 528 (2).
....., raising forces in, warrant for, 328.
....., resident in, 426.
....., Duchy of, fees, &c. of, 420.
Cornwall, Anne, 22.
....., ..., father of, 22.
....., Thos., 22.
Cornwallis, Rich., 424.
....., Sir Thos., indenture by, 430.
Coroners, 213, 561.
Correction, Houses of, contribution for, 291.
Corringham, co. Lincoln, 577.
Corsini, Don Virgine, 262.
Cortenhall, Rich. Lane, letter to, 227.
Coster, Joachim, examination of, 96.
....., Michael, examination of, 40.
Cotes, Anth., report by, 408.
....., Christopher, letter of, 227.
Cothele (Scotland), letter dated from, 337.
Cotheridge, co. Worcester, residents at, 130.
Cotterell, Tristram, 311.
Cotton, Sir John, letter to, 66.
....., Sir Rich., commission to, 412.
....., ..., instructions to, 402, 412.
....., Robt., 49.
....., ..., lease by, 71.
....., Sir Robt., letter of, 266.
....., ..., Wm., Bishop of Exeter, 27.

Cottons or calicoes, 267, 545.
....., export of, 518.
....., straining of, 46, 47.
Council, *see* Privy Council.
..... general, general rumour of a, 509.
Counsel learned or Counsellors at law, 56, 81, 108, 147, 198, 213, 216, 217, 218, 249, 276, 294, 295 (2), 399, 400, 406, 493.
....., fees paid to, 419.
Counter, the, Poultry, London, prisoners in, 88, 524.
....., ..., Wood Street, prisoners in, 88, 315, 525.
Countrie, M., 242.
County Palatine, *see* Palatinate.
Court, the, 2, 13, 96, 123, 134, 136, 190, 191, 202, 204, 209, 215, 232, 247, 249, 270, 271, 283, 285, 349, 351, 490, 550, 567.
....., absence from, 299.
....., allowances from, 241.
....., attendance at, 2 (2), 247, 263, 272, 503.
....., designs to surprise, by the Earl of Essex, 2, 5, 7, 8, 13, 16.
....., distractions at, 127.
..... gate, 7.
....., letters dated from, 24, 43, 87, 93, 102 (2), 133, 155, 222, 226, 231, 232, 247, 292, 433, 504, 526, 540, 547, 549.
..... news, 39.
....., persons at or about, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 53, 71, 143, 161, 209, 248, 282, 283, 287, 298, 307, 424, 439, 446, 465, 563, 576.
....., persons to or from, 5, 8, 13, 16, 73, 84, 87, 88, 93, 95, 110, 113, 120, 121, 146, 155, 175, 189, 190, 202, 232, 241, 246, 289, 296, 336, 371, 377, 411, 413, 470, 482, 504 (2), 556, 565, 566.
....., quarrel at, 283.
....., wax required for, 504.
Courtenay, Edw., 18th Earl of Devon, letter to, 439.
Courtiers, 564.
Courtney, Carew, 505.
....., William, 498.
....., Sir Wm., inventory by, 275.
Courtpennynk, 403.
Court rolls, 176–178, 568.
Courts baron, 551, 561.
..... leet, 31, 80, 269, 432, 561.
..... manor, 177, 499.
..... of frank-pledge, 253, 269.
..... spiritual, 219, 561.
Coutances, France, 502.
....., traveller to, 529.
....., Bishop of (A. de Corze), 494 (2), 499.
Coventry, Thos., serjeant-at-law, 290.
Coventry, resident in, 441.
..... and Lichfield, diocese of, livings vacant in, 577.
....., bishops of:—
Blyth, Geoffrey, 219.
Lee, Rowland, 219.
Sampson, Rich., 219.
Coverdale, Miles, late Bishop of Exeter, letter of, 548.
Covert, Capt., 132.
Covoncton, Laird of, 344.
Cow Lane (London), 315.
Cowell, John, D.C.L., 116.
Cowes, West, captain of, 426, 432.
....., ..., garrison at, payments for, 426.
Cowhill, resident at, 342.
Cowles, John, 11.
Cowley, Jesuit, 181.
Cowper, Fras., examination of, 238.
....., Thos., 312.
Cowtermaynes, Laird of, 344.
Cox, Richard, Bishop of Ely, 518.
....., ..., document signed by, 521.
....., ..., licence to, 491.
....., salter, servant to Box, Thos., 39 (2).
Coxall, 545.
Coxhead, John, bond to, 442.
Cragoborn, letter dated from, 389.
Craiche, Wm., 406.
Craigfergus (Scotland), 345.
Craigmillar, Laird of, 460.
Craignathen castle, 345.
Crane, the (ship), 268.
Cranwich, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Crawford, garrison at, 343.
Crawford, Captain, 332, 334, 336, 339, 349 (2), 355.
....., ..., wife of, 349.
....., ..., son of, 359, 372.
Crayford, *alias* Crowfoot, Thos., 51, 145, 201.
....., ..., complaint of, 51–53.
....., ..., wife of, 51, 52.
....., ..., John, son of, 52.
....., ..., daughter of, 53.
Creak, Dr., 296.
Crede or Creede, Harry or Henry, 530, 553.
..... of Cambridgeshire, 530.
Credington, co. Worcester, 403.
Creichton, or Crichton, William, 3rd Lord Creichton of Sanquhair, 341, 343, 344, 355.
....., ..., brothers of, 375.
..... Robert, 6th Lord Creichton of Sanquhair, 145.
Creleto, Giacomo, letters to, 298, 302.
Cresswell, Joseph, Jesuit, 12, 137.
....., ..., letter to, 251.
Cretans, the, 558.
Cretherf manor, co. Cornwall, bailiff of, receipts by, 394.

Crewe, Thos., document signed by, 130.
Cricky or Crequi, M., 113.
....., ..., mistress of, 122.
Cripplegate, London, resident in, 311.
Cripps, Mr., 472, 473.
Crofts, Sir James, 452 (2), 460, 474.
....., ..., letters to, 456, 467, 479, 503.
....., ..., safe conduct for, 458.
....., ..., father of, 467.
....., Capt., 259.
Croke, John, Serjt.-at-law, Speaker of the House of Commons and Recorder of London, 3, 114, 123, 134, 290, 293, 302.
....., ..., examination before, 145.
....., ..., servant of, 4.
Croke's Ordinary, London, 93, 110, 120, 145, 153.
Crokhay, Wm., certificate of, 362.
Crompton, Mr., death of, 114, 115.
Cromwell, Edward, 3rd Lord Cromwell, 88–91.
....., ..., commission for trial of, 12.
....., ..., fine imposed upon, 45, 88, 91.
....., Sir Harry, 63.
....., Oliver, his son, marriage of, 63.
Crondall, co. Kent, parson of, 523.
Crone, Sir Wm., petition of, 483.
Crooke, Thomas, letter of, 571.
Crosack, ship from, 81.
Crosby, Lancashire, recusants in, 125.
....., tithes of, 376.
Crosnier, Julin, letter of, 232.
Cross, the, 9, 157, 510, 512.
Cross, Lawrence, 508.
....., Mr., pursuivant, 315.
Cross Keys, the, London, 441.
Crosses in churches, 398.
....., red, worn by soldiers, 396.
Crouchback, Edw., 60.
Croughton, co. Chester, 508.
Crow, the, 213.
Crowdall, co. Hants, 523.
Crowfoot, *alias* Crayford, Thos., *see* Crayford.
Crown, the, 250, 278, 500, 541, and casual notices of, *passim*.
..... debts, 508.
...., processes for, 498.
..... goods, 486.
....., officers of, 42.
....., ..., jurisdiction of, 510.
..... patronage, 577.
....., payments to, 244, 420.
....., revenue of, 92, 115.
....., rights or prerogative of, 276, 278, 500.
....., succession to, 23, 148, 180, 282, 298, 509.
....., ..., competitors for, claims of, 60, 62.
....., ..., works on, 168–170.
....., ..., ..., prohibited, 115.
Crown or Queen's lands, 201, 208, 222, 250, 314, 370, 400, 447, 448, 517, 533, 541, 551 (3), 564, 575.
...., commissions for sale of, 45, 568.
...., commissioners for sale or lease of, 45, 47, 95, 176, 251.
...., concealed, 1, 119, 177, 277.
...., leases of, fines on, 244.
...., sale of, 45, 114, 176, 195, 251, 304.
...., ..., frauds in, 144.
...., steward of, 567.
...., suggestions on, 177–178.
...., surveyor of, 367.
...., transfer of, fines on, 527.
Croxton, monks of, payments to, 409.
Crucifix, the, 9, 157, 483.
Crughorne, Patrick, 324.
Crumpton, Mr., 58.
Crutchlow, Wm., declaration before, 11.
Cudnor, Wm., 172.
Cuffe, Hen., secretary to the Earl of Essex 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 18, 78, 89, 90.
....., ..., estate of, 23.
....., ..., examination of, 1, 2.
....., ..., execution of, warrant or, 12.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 17, 88, 90.
....., ..., ..., speech of, at, 14, 15.
....., John, 238.
Cullen, Capt., 474.
Cumberland, 109, 127, 344, 378.
....., assizes at, 550.
....., chantries in, grant of, 357.
....., commissioners for musters in, 374.
....., lieutenant-general of, Earl of Bedford, 569, 570.
....., places in, 126, 127, 363, 482, 516, 517, 568, 576.
....., receivers of, 347.
....., ..., warrant to, 469.
....., stewards in, letter to, 548.
....., Earl of, *see* Clifford.
Cuney, Capt., 11.
Cunle, Frances, answer of, 312.
....., John, 312.
Cunningham, resident in, 323.
Cunningham, William, 4th Earl of Glencairn, 324, 325, 327, 333, 338, 339, 342, 343, 352, 354, 356, 359.
....., ..., letters of, 334, 338, 344.
....., ..., letter to, 354.
....., Alexander, 5th Earl of Glencairn, 459.
....., ..., sons of, 372–375.
Cunninghamerd, letter dated off, 334.
Currants, farming of, deceits in, 144.
Carriers, Bill exempting them from Act 5 Eliz., 130.
Curry Mallet manor, co. Somerset, 466.
Curson, Mr., of Derbyshire, servant of, 266.
Curtis, Sir Thos., 502.

Curwen, Mr., 378.
Custom house, 81, 106, 160, 161, 279, 443, 520, 562.
.... books, 163, 532.
.... quay, ships discharging at, 161.
Customs or duties, 77, 81, 122, 160, 163, 188, 497.
....., accounts of, 106, 155.
....., bill relating to, 124.
....., decrease of, 519, 544, 545.
....., estimate of, for 10 years, 267.
....., exemptions from, 106, 289 (2).
....., farmers of, 163.
....., farming of, 144, 163, 188, 195.
....., frauds or losses in, 144, 164, 188, 279, 310, 420, 519, 520, 531, 532.
....., ..., tax proposed to make up for, 533.
....., increase of, 308, 536.
....., officers of, 46, 188, 189, 245, 308 (2), 342, 345 (2), 442–444 (2), 507, 511, 512, 531, 532 (2), 536, 562.
....., ..., fees of, 420.
....., ..., frauds by, 310.
....., offices in, value of, 144.
....., payment of, 164, 244, 420, 466, 496, 500, 519, 526, 531, 536, 542–545.
Cutler, Mr., 528.
Cutlerd, John, letter of, 565.
Cut-purses, 246.
Cutt, Edm., 387.
Cutting Dick, *alias* Evans, *see* Evans.
Cutts, Sir John, commission to, 207.
....., ..., letter to, 66.

D.

D. J., letter of, 108.
D. T., *see* Douglas, Thos.
Dacre, Thomas, 2nd Lord Dacre of Gillesland, Lord Warden of the West Marches, 369, 376.
....., William, 3rd Lord Dacre of Gillesland, Warden of the West Marches, 326, 344, 350, 369, 376, 382, 385, 393, 399, 418, 419, 440, 450, 452, 454, 470, 483, 522, 533 (5).
....., ..., lands, tenants, &c., of, 369, 370, 533.
....., ..., letter to, 454.
....., Leonard, 533 (5).
....., ..., lands of, 533.
....., Richard (servant to Lord Dacre), 350, 440.
....., Sir Thomas, 350, 370, 389; warden of the West Marches, 415.
....., ..., servants of, 369, 370.
....., Lord, the King's ward (Greg. Fiennes?), 442.
Daker, Thos., of Aullsworth Hall, 478.
Dale, John, character of, 523.
....., Mr., 540.
Dalecarlia, 537.
Dalkeith, 364.
Dalrimple, Jas., 292.
Dalstartht (Scotland), letter dated from, 394.
Dalton, Robt., character of, 522.
Damask, prices of, 77.
Dampert, Robt., 510.
Danes, the, 264, 270, 283, 306.
Daniell, Edm., Dean of Hereford, character of, 522.
....., John, 56, 77, 78, 91, 94, 107, 130, 235, 246, 441, 442.
....., ..., confession of, 57–59.
....., ..., lands and goods of, 129 (2), 149, 154, 235, 245, 246.
....., ..., ..., inventory of, 107.
....., ..., letters of, 59, 154.
....., ..., letter to, 57.
....., ..., notes by, 57–59, 94 (2).
....., ..., proceedings against, 57–59.
....., ..., children of, 94 (2), 129, 149, 154.
....., ..., father of, 129.
....., ..., cousin of, 59.
....., Jane, wife of, 56–58, 94.
....., ..., examination of, 94.
....., ..., petitions of, 129 (2), 149, 245.
....., ..., letter to, 307.
....., ..., servant of, 56, 94.
....., ..., uncle of, 94.
....., Serjt. William, 235.
....., Italian fencer; *see* Archdeacon.
Danish controversy, 301.
..... goods, 570.
Dankerd, Mr., 236, 259, 260.
Dansell, Wm., or Sir Wm., Receiver-General of the Court of Wards, &c., in Edw. VI., 516.
....., ..., letters to, 423 (2), 424, 515.
....., ..., payments by, 417, 418, 423, 424, 425, 433 (2), 449.
....., ..., warrants to, 424 (2), 425 (6), 429 (3), 433 (2), 449, 458, 480.
Dansey, Capt., 11.
Dantzic, burgesses of, 520.
..... hemp, 183.
....., merchant of, 410.
....., native of, 40.
....., ship of, taken prize, or Dantziker, 570.
..... timber, 183.
....., trade with, 520.
....., traveller from, 160.

Danvers, Sir Chas., 1, 2, 6, 56, 89, 90, 293, 295.
....., ..., lands of, escheat of, 56, 293–295.
....., ..., trial of, 88.
....., ..., execution of, 16, 17, 88, 90, 91.
....., ..., ..., warrant for, 12, 90.
....., ..., burial of, 91.
....., ..., father of, 294.
....., ..., mother of, 294.
....., Lady, his wife, 293–295.
....., Giles, 293, 294.
....., Sir Henry, 142, 143, 268, 290.
....., Sir John, 294.
....., Rich., 56, 293, 294.
....., Mr., 405.
Danyell, Mr., prescription for, 317.
Darbyshire, Dr., 524.
Darcy, George, 1st Lord Darcy, documents signed by, 416, 425.
....., John, 3rd Lord Darcy, 90, 194, 195.
....., Edw., groom of the Privy Chamber, 278 (2).
....., ..., patent for playing cards granted to, 46, 108, 210.
....., Sir Hen, 312.
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, 312.
....., M., 388.
....., Mrs., marriage of, 191.
....., family of, 313.
Darell, Sir Edw., 533.
....., ..., daughter of, 533.
....., ..., ..., husband of, 533.
....., Marmaduke, Navy victualler, deputy of, 77.
....., Thos., 492.
Daresbury hall, co. Chester, 57; *see also* Deresbury.
Darling, of Merton College, 292.
Darlington, travellers to, 389.
..... ward, musters in, 475.
...., persons in, lists of, 475.
Darrell, ——, 292.
Dartmouth, 97, 316.
....., customs received in, 106.
....., exports from, 495.
....., letters dated from, 96, 97 (2), 99 (2), 100, 242.
....., mayor of, examinations before, 96, 97.
....., ..., letters of, 96, 97, 99, 100, 242.
....., ship of, 191.
....., ships at, 96, 242.
Dassonville, Dr., ambassador from King Philip II. to the Queen Dowager of Scotland, 464, 465, 470 (2).
Dauntsey house, Wilts, 294, 295.
Dauphin, *see* France, Henry IV., King of, son of.
Davala, Don Alphonso, 261, 262 (2).
Davers, Mrs., 202.
David, the Psalmist, 55.
David's Tower, Edinburgh Castle, 359.
Davies, Sir John, 7, 10, 18, 19, 89.
....., ..., trial of, 88.
....., ..., wife of, death of, 115.
....., John, dialogue of, 270.
....., Richard, Bishop of St. David's, 578.
....., Robert, character of, 522.
Davis, John, petition of, 508.
....., Mr., 63.
Davison, F., work by, 264.
....., secretary to Sir T. Parry, 187, 201, 220.
Daw, Alex., minister, 398.
Dawks, Robt., character of, 521.
Dawson, Wm., presentment by, 312.
....., ..., wife of, 312.
....., ..., mother of, 312.
....., Dr., Queen's chaplain, 226.
Dawswynton, Scotland, 375.
Day, Mr., 491.
Deacons, Capt., 259.
Deal Castle, letter dated from, 250.
Dean, Humphrey, 541.
....., ..., Susan, wife of, 541.
....., ..., ..., father of, 541.
Deane, James, 470.
Deaneries, 514.
Deans, 515.
Dear friend, a, letter to, 305.
Debateable lands, the, 320, 369, 385, 412.
...., residents on, 411, 412.
Debts, executions for, 140.
Deepers, or fishing boats, 59.
Deepes, the, 59.
Deer, bucks, &c., 178, 246, 432, 491, 493, 578.
....., bill against unlawful hunting, &c. of, 121.
Defiance, the, ship, 101, 161.
De la Barre, Robt. or Vincent, information against, 279.
De la Chapell, M., 353, 354, 355 (2).
De la Cuerda, Martin, 207.
De la Hay, Mr., junior, 214, 215.
De la Hide, David, character of, 521.
De la Puente, Jean, 316.
De la Rogue, Helier, 403.
De la Verdun, Marshal, forces of, 234.
Delawarr, Lord, *see* West.
Delbridge, John, letters of, 158, 200, 241, 292
....., ..., letter to, 241.
Delegates' Court, 553.
Dellve, late Clark, Jane, 569.
Delves, Sir George, 248.
Delvin, Lord, 237.
Denbigh, circuit at, 489.
Denbighshire, lands in, 447.
Denham, Walter, 470.
Denia, Marquis de, 103.
Denis, John, minister, 398.
Denization, grant of, 273.

Denizens, 475, 489, 531.
Denmark, (Christian III.,) King of, 378, 410.
....., (Christian IV.,) King of, 183, 246.
....., ..., (Anna Catherine,) wife of, 246.
....., ..., (John,) brother of, 246.
Denmark, merchant of, 304.
....., ship from, 390.
....., ships and men of, taken up by France, 390.
Denne, Christ., letter of, 288.
Dennet, Wm., petition of, 395.
....., ..., Eleanor, wife of, 395.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 395.
....., ..., ..., father of, 395.
Denny, Sir Edward, sheriff for co. Herts, 268.
Denton, Mr., 36.
Denton, co. Northampton, 201.
Deptford, letter dated from, 141.
....., ordnance in, 172.
....., stores at, 24, 141, 270.
..... Strond, 221.
Depwade, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Derby, Earl of, *see* Stanley.
..... Place, office of arms at, 436.
Derbyshire, 572.
....., forces raised in, 450, 453, 462.
....., lands, &c., in, 435, 458.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, Earl of Shrewsbury, 569, 571.
....., persons in, 524.
....., places in, 533.
....., residents in, 266, 312.
Derdleford, travellers to, 394.
Deresbury manor, 129, 149, 246; *see also* Daresbury.
Derick, Fras., 175.
....., ..., letters to, 173 (2), 174 (2).
....., Mr, 441.
Desmond, Earl of, *see* Fitzgerald.
....., the new or counterfeit, McThomas, James, 66, 91.
Desmond, Ireland, 176.
Dethick, Wm., Garter King of Arms, certificate by, 42.
....., factor, 201.
Devasson, Don Alfonso, Spanish naval commander, 154.
....., ..., brother of, 154.
Devereux, Walter, 1st Viscount Hereford, 446.
....., Walter, 2nd Viscount Hereford, 1st Earl of Essex, 22.
....., ..., ..., widow of, Lettice, Countess of Leicester, 22, 23.
....., Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex, 22, 56, 62, 63, 91, 94, 126, 132, 170, 171, 174, 187, 223, 224, 293.
....., ..., as Earl Marshal, arms of, 165.
....., ..., as leader of the Puritans, 170.
....., ..., agent of, 3, 91.
....., ..., chaplain of, 27 (?), 90.
Devereux, Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex—*cont.*
....., ..., conduct of when in Ireland, 16, 18, 78.
....., ..., dedication to, 170.
....., ..., designs against, 8, 9, 11, 50, 61, 110, 111, 120, 145.
....., ..., in connexion with the King of Scotland, 42.
....., ..., lands, &c. of, 26, 38.
....., ..., ..., conveyances of, 38.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 2, 3, 4, 16 (2), 27, 56–59, 78, 107, 174.
....., ..., portrait of, 225.
....., ..., religion of, 8, 25.
....., ..., residence of, *see* Essex house.
....., ... secretary of, Temple, Edw., 8, 9; Gosnal, 187, 201; *and see* Cuffe, Hen.
....., ..., servants of, 5, 10. 13, 22, 56–59, 77, 78, 88, 94, 107, 110, 111, 153.
....., ..., service to, 50, 223.
....., ..., steward of, *see* Merrick, Sir Gelly.
....., ..., troops of, 3, 18, 110 (2), 145 (2), 174.
...., rebellion of, 1–11, 13–21, 24–27 (3), 28, 35, 37–39 (3), 50 (3), 59, 88, 93, 109–111, 114, 120, 122, 145 (2), 153.
....., ..., ..., aiders in, 109–111, 153.
....., ..., ..., ..., fines, &c. imposed upon, 50, 88–91, 122.
....., ..., ..., speech of, during, 110, 111.
....., ..., proclaimed a traitor, 11, 39 (2) 50, 111.
....., ..., confinement of, 57, 88–90.
....., ..., accusations of, 18, 59.
....., ..., arraignment and condemnation of, 88, 89, 224.
....., ..., execution of, alluded to, 14, 17, 18, 27, 28, 36, 88, 90, 141, 259, 299.
....., ..., ..., scaffold made for, 88.
....., ..., ..., ..., oration on, 35, 36, 44.
....., ..., ..., sermons upon, 59.
....., ..., sister of, *see* Rich, Penelope, Lady.
....., Frances, Countess of Essex, 36, 56–59, 78, 107, 129 (2), 246.
....., ..., gift to, from the Queen, 129.
....., ..., jewels of, 58.
....., ..., letter to, 91.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Lyle, W.
....., ..., servants of, 111, 129 (2).
....., Sir Geo., 11.
Devike, Mr., 19.
Devile, Peter, 513.
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, 513.
Devizes, 294.
Devon, Earl of, *see* Courtenay.
Devonshire, 434, 522, 532.
....., contributions made in, 533.
....., deputy butler of, 561.

Devonshire—*cont.*
....., dozens, or cloths, 544.
....., feodary of, 505.
....., justices of, 279.
....., ..., declaration by, 533.
....., lieutenant of, lord, 76 (2), 100.
....., lieutenants of, deputy, 76 (2).
....., places in, 27, 279, 407, 505, 528,
....., troops raised in, 533.
....., vice admiral of, *see* Harris, Chris.
....., or Devon, Earl of, *see* Courtenay, Edw.
Dials, payments for, 387.
Diamond, the, ship, 163.
Diamonds, 175, 238.
Dickinson, John, 265.
Diego, Don, *see* Brochero.
Dieppe, 269, 538.
....., letters dated from, 19, 79.
....., merchants trading to, 275.
....., ships of, 38.
....., travellers to or from, 95, 100, 282.
....., troops at, 437.
....., war at, 469.
Dieulencres, letter dated from, 556.
Digges, (Thos. ?), Puritan, work by, 185.
Diggs, Mr., opinion of, 56.
Dighton, Hen., of Lee, co. Wilts, pedigree of, 313.
Dignities in tail, argument as to whether they are forfeited by treason, 489.
....., ..., notes on, 529.
Dilton, letter dated from, 231.
Dioceses, *see* Bishoprics.
Divinity, bachelors of, 515.
....., doctors of, 515.
..... reader at Cambridge, 259.
....., study of, 505, 514, 575.
Divorce, abstract of the law relating to, 311.
Dobbyns, Mr., 313,
Dobinson, Ralph, Bailiff of Westminster, 91. 92.
Dockwray, or Docwray, Sir Hen., 40, 109, 187.
Docwra, Edm., account by, 502.
Doctors' Commons, London, 6.
Dodd, John, letter of, 57.
Dodderidge, John, 276, 285.
....., ..., document signed by, 130.
Dodge, Peter, grant of arms to, 427.
Dodington, Edw., inventory by, 36.
Dolbet, Pierre, 403.
Dolman, Thos,, payments to, for supplying the forces, 502.
....., priest, *alias* Parsons, Rob., 170.
Dominican fathers, 157.
.... church in Peru, 157.
Dominick, Rich., character of, 521.
Domyngo, house of, visitors to, 528.
Doncaster, livings vacant in, 577.
..... rectory, court of Frankpledge at, 253.
Doncaster, travellers to, 566.
Donell, *see* O'Donell.
Dones, Pat., 146.
Donia, Bryton, Spanish commander, 140.
Doria, Prince Andrea, or Andrew, Spanish naval commander, 86, 122, 222.
Dormer, Lady Jane, mother of the Countess of Feria, 495, 496, 500.
....., ..., retinue of, 496.
....., Jane, *see* Feria, Countess or Duchess of.
....., Thos., 523.
....., Mr., 83, 98.
Dorset, Henry, Marquis of, *see* Grey.
Dorsetshire, 532, 562.
....., lands in, 313.
....., livings vacant in, 577.
....., lord lieutenant of, 273.
....., places in, 273, 521.
Dort, Holland, exports to, 519.
....., ship of, 308.
Doryn, Danl., letter of, 137.
Douay college, 180 (2), 181 (2).
....., persons in, 181.
....., president of, 180, 181, 251.
....., priests at, to, or from, 181, 182, 281.
Douglas, Wm., 1st Earl of Douglas, border statutes of, 406.
....., Wm., Earl Morton, 356.
Douglas, Archibald, Earl of Angus, 323–325, 330, 339–343, 345–349, 353, 355, 361, 362, 366–369, 376, 386, 390 (2), 391, 393.
...., forces of, 326.
....., ..., friends of, 366.
....., ..., houses, &c. of, 355.
....., ..., letter of, 361.
... ., ..., letters of, alluded to, 344 (2), 348, 353, 375.
....., ..., letters to, 344, 354.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 377.
....., ..., servant of, 330.
....., ..., spy of, 349.
....., ..., son of, 348.
....., ..., ..., death of, 360.
....., ..., ..., intended wife of, 348.
....., ..., daughter of, death of, 360.
....., ..., Margaret, daughter of, *see* Stuart, Lady Lenox.
....., ..., cousin of, 361.
Douglas, George, or Sir George, 324, 328, 330, 340, 342, 343, 347, 353, 354, 360, 366, 369, 376, 386, 391.
....., ..., letter to, 354.
....., ..., sons of, 366.
....., Jas., 354.
....., ..., securities for, 314.
....., Robt., 193.
....., Thos., or D. T., letters of, 79, 82.
....., ..., pass for, 126.
....., Mr., intelligencer in Spain, 140.

Douglas, 344.
....., captain of, 402.
..... castle or fort, 355, 402.
...., letters dated from, 354, 361.
....., lordship of, 340.
....., persons in, 354.
....., place near, 361.
....., travellers to or from, 339, 354.
Douglasdale, 354.
Douglases, the, 361, 366.
Dove, Thos., B.D., Dean of Norwich, and Bishop of Peterborough, 22, 55, 89.
....., ..., letter to, 205.
....., ..., vicar of, 278.
Dover, 242, 316, 457, 472, 563.
..... castle, clerk of, 233.
....., ..., account by, 267.
...., constable of, *see* Brooke, Lord Cobham.
...., letters dated from, 233 (2), 242, 243.
.... ward, payments for, 245.
....., customs in, 155.
....., letters dated from, 200, 243, 491.
....., livings vacant in, 577.
....., persons at, 269, 282, 301, 491.
....., prisoners in, 243 (2).
..... road, ships in, 86.
....., ship at, 289.
....., travellers to or from, 18, 242, 263, 491.
Dowce, Mr., intelligencer, 216.
Dowdale, Sir John, 84.
....., ..., letter of, 85.
Dowgate, London, letter dated from, 548.
Dowinhall, letters dated from, 338, 345.
Downall, Mr., secretary to Lord Keeper Egerton, 57.
Downes, And., B.D., 116.
Downman, Wm., Bishop of Chester, document signed by, 521.
Downs, the, 242, 471, 472.
....., letters dated from, 79, 85.
....., ships in, 220, 243, 283.
Downs, Robert, 510.
Doyle, Mr., mother of, 202.
Doyley, John, sheriff of Oxford, 527.
....., ..., note by, 528.
Doylie, Dr., son of, 190.
D'Oysel, lord lieutenant-general to the French King in Scotland, 458–460, 463, 468, 470.
....., ..., licence or safe-conduct of, 458.
Drake, Sir Fras., 97, 253.
....., Rich., equerry of the stable, 253.
....., Capt., 259.
Drama, extract from a, 317.
Draperies, New, alnage on, 248.
....., ..., imposts on, 276.
Drapers' Company (London), freeman of, 315.
Drawing, pen and ink, of a church, 394.
Draycot, John, 524 (2).
....., Dr., 524.
Dreadnought, the, ship, 101, 161, 220.
Drew, Thos., 395.
....., Katherine, wife of, 395.
Drisdere, or Dusdere, 362, 375.
....., burning of, 363.
....., garrison in, 356, 363.
Drumlangrick, garrison at, 356.
....., places near, 356.
Drumlangrick, Laird of, 325, 327, 333 (2), 335, 336, 339, 342–347, 354, 356, 361 (2), 365, 369, 374, 375, 377, 381, 388, 389, 392, 403.
....., ..., forces of, 389 (2), 390.
....., ..., lands of, 359, 361.
....., ..., men or servants of, 366.
....., ..., sons of, 375.
....., ..., cousin of, 361.
Drumsleyt, lands of, 333.
Drunkenness, Bill against, 120, 124, 126.
Drury, Sir Drew, 65.
....., ..., note by, 65.
....., Sir Robt., 111.
....., ..., letters of, 80, 244.
....., Wm., letters of, 565 (2), 569.
Drury house, 6, 18.
Dryburgh, abbot of, *see* Erskine, Thos.
Du Bellay, Joachim, works of, 112.
Dublett, Treasurer, 143.
Dublin, 109.
....., persons in, 179.
Du Bouillon, Pierre, *see* Le Valois.
Duchy, the, letter dated from, 188.
..... House (London), letter dated from, 95.
Duck, Thos., grant to, 119.
Ducke, E., letter of, 193.
Duckett, Thos., 53.
Duddo castle, Durham, state of, 421.
Dudley, John, Earl of Warwick, 219, 279, 331, 333, 355; Lord Admiral, 402; Duke of Northumberland, 416.
....., ..., band of, 400.
....., ..., designs against, 410.
....., ..., letters of, 407, 410–413, 417, 418 (2).
....., ..., brother of (Dudley, Sir Andrew), 418.
....., ..., son-in-law of, Sydney, Sir Hen., 412.
....., John, Earl of Warwick (titular), eldest son, signature of, 416.
....., Ambrose, Earl of Warwick, 2nd son, 278, 279, 539.
....., Anne, Countess of Warwick, debts of, 278.
....., ..., letter of, 247.

Dudley, Lord Robert, 4th son, Master of the Horse, 509, 534, 549 ; Earl of Leicester, 170, 251, 557, 559, 564, 565, 568, 574, 575.
....., ..., bond by, 546.
....., ..., deputy of, 568.
....., ..., document signed by, 546.
....., ..., letter of, 549.
....., ..., letters to, 551, 554, 564, 574.
....., ..., licence to, 536.
....., ..., property of, 22.
....., ..., requests by, 526, 545.
....., ..., widow of, (Lettice, Lady Blount), jointure of, 22, 23.
Drury, John, master in Chancery, 546.
....., John, servant to Lord Wharton, 321, 334, 349.
....., Mr., 574.
Dudley house, Strand, London, 283.
Duels, 401.
Due Repulse, the, ship, 101, 269.
Duffe, Patrick, 190.
Dugdale, Wm., 92.
....., ..., petition of, 91.
Duke, the, *see* Austria, Albert, Archduke of.
Duke, Mr., 406.
Dukes who have been Knights of the Garter, list of, 555.
Duke's-place, St. Mary Axe, London, 315.
Dumaresq, Clement, 403.
....., Edw., 403 (2).
....., Richard, 403.
Dumbarton, 383.
....., captain of, 345.
..... castle, 330, 345, 361.
...., Scottish Queens at, 365 (2), 366, 378, 388, 391, 392.
....., French landing at, 386, 387.
....., ships to, 382, 387, 388, 392.
Dumblane, Bishop of, (Wm. Chisholm), orders by, 445 (2).
Du Mesnil, M., *see* Le Valois.
Dumfries, 323, 329, 330, 331, 333, 339, 343, 345, 346, 347, 353, 359, 381, 401, 445, (2).
....., captain of, 360.
....., captains at, 354.
....., corn in, 359.
....., designs against, 360.
....., fortifications of, 340, 356.
....., garrison at, 337, 356, 357, 359, 365.
....., grey friars of, 333, 336, 346.
....., ..., warden of, 336, 337.
....., ..., ..., execution of, 372.
....., ..., friary of, 339, 340.
....., places in or near, 333, 336, 339, 360, 365.
....., pledges for, execution of, 372.
....., prisoners taken in, 364, 374.
....., provost of, 333.
....., residents in, 339, 340, 357.
Dumfries—*cont.*
....., Scottish Queen at, 439.
....., Tolbooth at, 346, 375.
....., townsmen of, 333, 336, 357, 359.
....., travellers from or to, 325, 326, 345, 356 (2), 363, 367, 375.
....., troops in or from, 336, 351, 359, 360, 363.
Dun, fencer, 290.
Dunbar, 382.
....., captain of, 326, 435.
....., inhabitants of, 386.
....., ordnance from, 328.
....., ships to, 328.
Dunch, Wm., inquisition before, 470.
Duncombe, Hen., 547, 548.
....., ..., Alice, widow of, 547.
Dundee, ships of, 97.
Dungannon, 84.
....., garrison at, 220.
Dungarven, 105.
Dungeness, letter dated from, 78.
....., ships at, 243.
Dunkeld, Bishop of, *see* Hamilton, John.
Dunkirk, 69, 70, 71, 83, 103, 162, 241.
....., captain of, 271.
....., resident in, 137.
....., ships of, or Dunkirkers, 46, 53, 191, 249, 268.
....., ..., captures by, 191.
....., ..., designs against, 284, 285.
....., ships to or from, 78, 196 (?), 243.
....., troops to, 220.
Dunn, Dr. Dan., master of Requests, 246.
Dunne, Robert, 377.
....., ..., letters of, 368, 371 (2), 377.
Dunnielier, Laird, 341, 380.
...., sons of, 380.
Dunstanborough castle, 450.
....., state of, 421.
Dunwich, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Duport, Thos., 406.
Durham, John, character of, 522.
Durham (city), academies at, 315.
....., assizes held in, 550.
..... castle, letters dated from, 108, 413.
....., scholar of, 522.
....., sessions held at, 399.
....., travellers to, 566.
..... (county), receivers of, 350.
....., ..., ports and havens in, 573, 574.
....., ..., ..., commissioners for, 572.
....., diocese or bishopric of, 370, 396, 457, 522 (4), 568.
....., ..., forces of, 395, 453, 469, 470.
....., ..., lieutenant-general in, 569, 570.
....., ... vings vacant in, 577.

Durham, Bishop of, 573; *see also* Matthew, Tobias; Tunstall, Cuthbert; Pilkington, James.
....., Dean of, Watson, Thos., 457; Robinson, Dr., 524.
....., Dean and chapter of, lands of, 573.
....., Chancellor of, 440.
....., Prebendaries of, 522, 524 (2).
Dusdere, *see* Drisdere.
Dutch, 138, 143, 254, 259, 545.
..... captains slain, 143.
..... Hanses, merchants of, 519.
...., trade of, 518.
..... men, 38, 96 (2), 112, 137, 166.
..... post, 62.
..... ships, 38, 84, 86, 96, 101, 220, 519; *see also* Holland ships.
...., admiral of, 86.
...., captures by, 209.
...., men-of-war, 53, 72, 78–80, 83.
...., ordnance from, 183.
..... troops, 143.
Dutton, Capt., 142.
Duty, *see* Customs.
Dyer, Sir Edw., 58, 63.
....., ..., nephew of, Sir G. Rodney, 63.
....., James, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 566 (2).
....., ..., statement by, 441.
....., Sir Thos., 483.
....., Mr., memorial by, 277.
Dyesham manor, 528.
Dykes, Thos., 320.
Dymock, Sir Edw., commissioner of sewers, statutes by, 163.
Dysart, Scotland, prisoner in, 323.

E.

Earl, John, clerk, character of, 522.
Earldoms in England, heir to, 316.
Earls, creations, &c. of, 107, 317 (2).
Earls Marshal, *see* Marshal.
Earls who have been Knights of the Garter, list of, 555.
Earthquakes, 136, 145, 156, 157.
East, the, 162.
....., ships of, 119.
....., ships to or from, 28, 40, 102, 208, 244, 289, 298, 299.
Eastbridge, co. Kent, 529.
East countries, 101, 152.
East Dereham park, 518.
Easter day, 478.
Easterlings, 78, 114, 118, 519, 520.
....., towns and cities of, 519, 520.
Eastern parts, 183.
..... Princess, 316.
East Friesland, 547.
..... Haddon, co. Northampton, rectory of, 516, 517.
East Indian fleet, Spanish, *see* Indian fleet.
..... Indies, *see* Indies.
..... Knoyle, co. Wilts, 521.
Eastland merchants, 160.
..... seas, 160.
Eastlangdon, co. Kent, 193.
Eastwood, letter dated from, 406.
Ebony, 227.
Eccles, Thos., petition of, 508.
Ecclesiastical affairs, 254, 515.
..... commission, appointment of, 510.
..... commissioners, letter to, 526.
..... courts, 561.
..... crimes, 510.
..... dignities, 515.
..... jurisdiction, 515, 526.
..... law, 515.
..... livings, 510.
..... order, 526.
..... state, 515.
...., Crown jurisdiction over, Act for, 510.
..... subordination, 257.
Echart, Sir John, declaration by, 440.
Eclipse, an, 134.
Edderington, Capt., *see* Etherington.
Eden, priest, 216.
Eden river, near Carlisle, Bill for repair of bridges over, 126, 127.
..... bridge, 127.
Edenhall, or Ednell, Cumberland, letters dated from, 321, 351, 373.
Edes, Dr. Rich., 191.
Edgecombe, Peter, 538.
Edgemond, co. Salop, resident in, 484.
Edgeware, Middlesex, 284.
Edinburgh, 389, 391.
..... castle, 359, 360, 361, 387, 388.
...., David's tower at, 359.
...., prisoners in, 268, 290.
....., letters dated from, 315, 460.
....., nobility in, 325.
....., ordnance (French), taken to, 391.
....., persons in, 332, 356, 378, 477.
....., proclamation in, 322, 323, 329.
....., raising forces in, 323.
....., Scottish Queen at or from, 388, 435.
....., sickness or fever in, 460.
....., townsmen of, 391.
....., travellers to or from, 324, 325, 330 (2), 389.
....., treaty of, 430.
....., troops in, 391.

Edmondes, Thos., clerk to the Privy Council, 19, 95, 113, 120, 136, 216, 231.
....., ..., assignment by, 267.
....., ..., certificate by, 291.
....., ..., lease to, 109.
....., ..., letters of, 222, 290.
....., ..., letters to, 179, 226.
....., ..., marriage of, 45.
....., ..., pass for, 87, 93.
....., ..., wife of, 222.
....., ..., Talbot, son of, 220, 222.
....., ..., father of, 136.
....., Thos., collector of Customs, 507.
Edmund, Thos., minister, 398.
Ednell, *see* Edenhall.
Edney, Capt. Wm., letter of, 296.
Edward of South Shields, the, 573.
Edward Bonadventure, the, ship, 440.
Edward I., 116, 249, 266, 314, 427, 541.
Edward II., 32, 201, 249, 426.
Edward III., 165, 314 (2), 401, 404, 489, 500, 511, 532, 544.
Edward IV., Acts of, 131.
...., Presidents of the Council of Wales in the time of, 219.
...., patents in the time of, 36.
...., brother of, 60.
Edward VI., 250, 321, 326, 369, 373, 379, 386, 396, 404, 409, 410, 413 (2), 417, 541; and cursory notices of, *passim*.
...., Acts, laws, and statutes of, 249, 446, 489, 507, 520.
...., army of, 322–336, 346, 349.
...., ..., charges of, 350–352.
...., barge of, payments for, 420.
...., bonds to, 325, 514.
...., coronation and knighthood of, 326.
...., debts due to, 411.
...., debts of, 436.
...., gifts and grants by, 324, 427, 502, 513, 517, 541, 578.
...., great seal of, 324.
...., instructions or orders by, 395, 397, 404.
...., Knights of the Garter made by, 556.
...., letters of, 328, 338, 352, 363 (3), 395, 396, 422, 423.
...., ..., alluded to, 349, 369, 413.
...., letter to, 376.
...., loyalty to, 343, 346, 349, 352, 370.
...., marriage of, proposed, to Mary Queen of Scots, 337, 347; *see also* Godly purpose, the.
...., ..., oath to facilitate, 341, 373.
...., obedience, &c. to, professed by the Scots, 320, 323, 330, 331, 335, 336, 339, 341, 343–346, 348, 349, 351–356, 384, 385.
...., patents of, 418, 427.
Edward VI.—*cont.*
...., present to, 410.
...., progress of, 424.
...., request to, by the Council, 415.
...., service to, 321.
...., signature of, 416.
...., ..., stamp, 396.
...., transactions in the time of, 34, 80, 162, 250, 311, 353, 432, 434, 435, 440, 447, 485, 490, 494, 504, 521, 528, 575.
...., ward of, 422.
...., warrants of, 424, 425.
...., Household of, payments for, 420.
...., ..., officers of, fees of, 420; *also*,
Great master, St. John, Lord, 351, 400.
Comptroller, *see* Paget, Sir Wm.
Treasurer of the chamber, Sir Wm. Cavendish, payments to, 424, 425.
Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber, 423, 424.
Physician, 427.
...., tradespeople, viz.:—
Clockmaker, 387.
Embroiderer, 425, 429.
...., sisters of—
Mary, 418.
Elizabeth, 407.
...., uncle and governor of, *see* Seymour, Duke of Somerset.
Edwards, Joan, widow, assignment by, 572.
Effingham Lady, *see* Howard.
Egerton, Thomas, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, 10, 27, 31, 47, 56, 57, 66, 68, 90, 108, 134, 144, 269, 271, 284.
....., ..., accusation against, 144.
....., ..., decree of, 221.
....., ..., examinations before, 1, 2, 4, 64.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 162.
....., ..., house of, 1, 57, 264.
....., ..., ..., Privy Council held at, 88, 89 (2).
....., ..., illness of, 191.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 305.
....., ..., Queen's visit to, 246, 264, 265, 270.
....., ..., secretary of, 57.
....., ..., speech of, alluded to, 88.
....., ..., warrant to, 293.
....., ..., Alice, Lady Egerton, Countess Dowager of Derby, third wife of, 264, 271.
....., ..., John, son of, intended wife of, Lady Frances Stanley, 209.
....., Ralph, letter of, 306.
Egmont (Lamoralius I.), Count de, 536.
..... (Lamoralius II.), Count de, 191.
....., Lady, of Ridley, 447.
Egyptian, an, 574.

Elenford park, 518.
Elham, diocese of Canterbury, livings vacant in, 577.
Elinglas manor, co. Cornwall, 162.
Elinor of Lyme, the, 242.
..... of Weymouth, the, 305.
Elizabeth of Lowestoft, the, 442.
Elizabeth, Queen of England, 484, 487, 510, and casual notices of, *passim*.
....., ..., as princess, 407.
....., ..., accession of, 510, 571.
....., ..., agent of, 571.
....., ..., allegiance to, 286, 300.
....., ..., anniversary of, 264.
....., ..., audience of, 292.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Edward VI.
....., ..., business transactions of, 17, 85, 114, 266, 277, 278, 500, 512, 516–518, 527 (2), 529, 530 (2), 535, 544, 545, 553, 563.
....., ..., chapel of, 507, 538.
....., ..., clemency, &c. of, 17, 88, 91, 92, 111, 127, 153, 181, 263, 286.
....., ..., conduct of, towards the Earl of Essex, 2, 5, 7, 10, 13, 78, 174, 224, 299.
....., ..., ..., ..., Earl of Leicester, 534.
....., ..., ..., ..., Countess of Nottingham, 298, 301.
....., ..., ..., ..., King of Scotland, 148, 173, 298.
....., ..., ..., in reference to religion, 13, 23, 168, 170, 181, 285, 302, 571.
....., ..., congratulations to, 19.
....., ..., conspiracy against, 486.
....., ..., coronation of, 486 (2).
....., ..., death of, designed or anticipated, 80, 125, 148, 176, 180, 272, 281, 282, 525.
....., ..., debts due to, 17, 23, 107, 129, 182, 244, 278, 280, 516, 517, 533, 534 (2), 535.
....., ..., debts of, 140, 300, 484.
....., ..., defence of, 286.
....., ..., designs against, 6–9, 14, 15, 17, 30, 71, 109, 110, 116, 145, 168–170, 192, 231, 261, 264, 272, 281, 286.
....., ..., devices to entertain, 264, 270.
....., ..., displeasure of, 552.
....., ..., enemies of, 23, 24, 146, 150, 272.
....., ..., exhortation addressed to, 484.
....., ..., favour of, 192, 287.
....., ..., foreign policy of, 149, 150.
....., ..., ..., with France, 112.
....., ..., ..., with the Low Countries, 69, 70, 83, 182, 299.
....., ..., ..., with Scotland, 148.
....., ..., ..., with Spain, 23.
....., ..., gifts and grants of, 113, 129, 135, 136, 162, 163, 167, 486, 493, 500, 503, 504, 517, 577.
Elizabeth, Queen of England—*cont.*
....., ..., gifts and grants to, 53, 65, 98, 270.
....., ..., ..., bill on, 126.
....., ..., health of, 128, 154, 232, 249.
....., ..., hereditary rights of dominion of, 316.
....., ..., houses of, 573.
....., ..., ..., list of, 491.
....., ..., illegitimacy of, 571.
....., ..., income of, 140.
....., ..., instructions from, 101.
....., ..., intelligencers of, 200.
....., ..., jewels of, 17, 82, 98, 486, 487.
...., ..., ..., officers of, 487.
....., ..., Knights of the Garter made by, 555, 556.
....., ..., lands of, *see* Crown lands.
....., ..., loans to, 62, 530, 532.
....., ..., loyalty to, 41, 53, 55, 62, 224, 240 (2), 242, 263, 525.
....., ..., marriage of, proposed, 509.
....., ..., ..., verses on, 504, 505.
....., ..., maternity of (reported), 24, 86, 534 (2), 565.
....., ..., ministers of, 61, 159.
....., ..., mother of, Anne Boleyn, 168.
....., ..., orders or directions of, 36, 168, 288.
....., ..., patents of, bill on, 126.
....., ..., personal notices of, 13, 15, 20, 61, 67, 96, 97, 119, 134 (2), 136, 143, 144, 146, 150, 154, 156, 168, 169, 170, 171, 174, 176, 179, 187, 190, 200, 203, 205, 207, 222, 224, 225, 228, 232, 235, 246, 268, 284, 285 (2), 288, 290, 298, 299, 301, 303, 503, 538.
....., ..., plate of, 486, 487.
....., ..., poverty of, 299.
....., ..., prayer for, 301, 303.
....., ..., prerogative of, 108, 287, 295, 296, 310, 532.
....., ..., presence chamber of, 203.
....., ..., presents to, 53, 65, 98, 260, 265, 269, 270.
....., ..., proclamations of, 260, 506, 559.
....., ..., rents of, 545, 547.
....., ..., requests for influence with, 20, 153, 167, 212.
....., ..., revenue of, *see* Revenue.
....., ..., sentences against, by the Pope, 168, 169.
....., ..., servants of, 110, 120, 153, 188, 193, 251, 565 (2), 566.
....., ..., service to, 9, 10, 95, 125, 153, 184, 207, 232, 237, 260, 273, 277–279, 295, 503, 517, 535.
....., ..., ..., fees, rewards, &c. for, 245.

Elizabeth, Queen of England—*cont.*
....., ..., signature of, 152, 516.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 50, 82, 93, 190, 260.
....., ..., speeches, books, &c. against, 5, 24, 57, 62, 146, 166, 170, 190, 225, 525, 534, 571.
....., ..., ..., in favour of, 54, 115, 146, 159, 190, 224, 260, 264, 265.
....., ..., speeches of, 123, 134, 168, 181.
....., ..., spies of, 13.
....., ..., stable of, 484, 528.
....., ..., stands sponsor to children, 249, 270.
....., ..., subjects of, 14, 101, 140, 182, 206, 207, 261, 276, 277, 280, 304, 310, 487, 519, 520, 526, 532, 550, 554, 569.
....., ..., subjects referred to, 102, 120, 140, 168, 172, 182, 189, 242, 252, 260, 261, 278, 284, 302, 303, 494, 509, 551, 553, 555, 565, 578.
....., ..., subsidies granted to, 137.
....., ..., suits by, 533.
....., ..., temper of, 299, 302.
....., ..., tenants of, 222, 498, 508, 518, 551.
....., ..., ..., widows of, 310.
....., ..., verses to, 504, 505.
....., ..., visits and progresses of, 84, 89, 98, 113, 114, 120, 136, 179, 188, 220, 232, 246, 249, 264, 268-270, 285, 504, 513, 534, 550.
....., ..., ..., cost of, 278.
....., ..., wards of, *see* Wards.
....., ..., wars of, charges for, 304.
....., ..., letters of, to the following persons:—
Anonymous, 305.
Bishops, the, 530.
Cambridge, Mayor of, 488.
Carlisle, Bishop of, 548.
Cecil, Sir Robert, 247.
Crofts, Sir James, 503.
Cumberland, stewards of lands in, 548.
Dansell, Sir William, 515.
Exchequer officers, 24, 107, 184, 253, 486.
Guernsey, Commissioners Ecclesiastical for, 526.
Jersey, Bailiffs, Jurats, &c. of, 490, 492.
Judges of Common Pleas, 293.
Justices of Peace of Counties, 289.
Leveson, Sir Richard, 151.
Lieutenants of Counties, 116, 117, 289.
London, Lord Mayor of, 61, 92.
....., Mercers' Company of, 40.

Elizabeth, Queen of England, letters of, to the following persons—*cont.*
Lord-Keeper, the, 305 (?).
.... Bacon, 505.
Merchants and Shipowners on the Coasts, 488.
Musters, Commissioners for, 487.
North, President and Council of the, 559.
Northumberland, Earl of, 548, 551.
Ordnance, Master of, 305.
Paulet, Sir Hugh, 513.
Peterborough, Dean and Chapter of, 22.
Poynings, Sir Adrian, 540.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, 569, 572.
Somersetshire, Lieutenants of, 509.
Universities, Chancellors of, 505.
Vaughan, Mr., 548.
West Marches, Lord Warden of, 548.
Westmoreland, stewards of lands in, 548.
York, Archbishop of, 559, 570.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 16, 45, 50, 51, 135, 148, 187, 223, 224, 247, 268, 489, 505, 551 (2), 567, 572.
....., ..., licences by, 491.
....., ..., letters to, 159, 173, 495, 565, 567, 571, 572.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 20, 50, 61, 83, 154, 159, 212, 260, 299 (2), 550, 572.
....., ..., petitions to, 129, 245, 305, 487, 489, 492, 508, 510, 538, 559.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 65 (2), 119, 140, 168, 169, 192, 255.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 272, 273, 315, 484, 489, 516, 517, 520, 526, 527 (2).
....., ..., Household of, 486.
....., ..., ..., expenses of, 484.
....., ..., ..., provisions for, 535.
....., ..., ..., officers and servants of, payments to, 420; *also*
Chamberlain, Carey, Lord Hunsdon, 49.
....., vice, *see* Stanhope, Sir John.
Treasurer, Knollys, Sir Wm., 271; Parry, Sir Thos., 538.
Comptroller, *see* Knollys, Sir Wm.; Wotton, Sir Edw.; Rogers, Sir Edw.
Cofferer, assignment by, 309.
....., payments for, 244, 245.
Treasurer of the Chamber, 125, 190, 484, 507.
....., payments to, 245.
....., payments by, 507.

Elizabeth, Queen of England—*cont.*
Privy chamber, officers of, 115, 270.
....., gentlemen of, 137.
....., grooms of, 10, 23, 46, 107, 115, 210, 278 (2), 566.
....., usher of, 10.
....., messengers of, 46, 226.
Gentlemen ushers, 269.
Maid of honour, 136.
Lords and ladies in attendance on, 303.
Almoner, 191.
Chaplains, 226, 538 (?).
Surgeons, 271.
Musicians, 179.
..... on the lute, 305.
....., trumpeter, 251.
Serjeant of the cellar, 119.
Pantry, officer of, 94.
Scalding house, yeoman of, 434.
Henchmen, charges of, 483.
....., master yeoman of, 483.
....., schoolmaster of, 483.
Master of the horse, *see* Somerset, Edw., Earl of Worcester, Dudley, Lord Robert, Earl of Leicester.
....., payments to, 245.
Equerry of the stables, 170, 253.
Master of the wardrobe, 43.
Master of the revels, Tilney, Henry, 43.
....., clerk of Do., 501.
....., officers of Do., 507.
Masters of tents and pavilions, Sackford, Henry, 42, 43.
....., clerk of Do., 501.
....., ..., tradespeople of, viz.,—
Grocer, 549 (2).
Joiner, 549.
Milliner, 214.
....., ..., last illness and death of, 298, 299, 301-303.
Elkington manor, co. Derby, 533.
Elkyn, alderman, 208.
....., ..., niece of, 208.
Ellerker, Ralph, 461 (3).
....., Sir Robert, 362.
Elliot, Thos., lease from, 64.
...., Mr., 147.
Ellis, Richard, complaint of, 521.
Elmeden, Thomas, servant to Sir Wm. Pickering, payment to, 426.
....., receipt by, 426.
Elphinston, Laird of, warden of the Middle Marches of Scotland, 438.
Elston, Wm., 144.
....., ..., fine imposed upon, 209.
Ely, William, Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, 524.
Ely, Isle of, Commissioners of Sewers for, lease by, 71.
....., ..., licence to shoot game in, 491.
....., Lieutenant of, Lord, 207.
....., ..., deputy, 207.
Ely (city), assizes at, 162.
....., bishopric of, 167.
....., bishop of, chaplain to, 522.
....., ..., lands of, bills relating to, 124; *also*—
Goodrich, Thomas, 416.
Cox, Richard, 491, 518, 521.
Thirlby, Thomas, 480, 482.
Ely house, Holborn, London, 274.
..... Place, letter dated from, 410.
....., rents, bailiff of, 274.
Embs river, East Friesland, 547.
Emden, 149, 150, 160, 576.
....., factors at, 149.
....., goods of, 149.
....., ships of, or Emdeners, 100.
....., travellers to, 137, 149.
....., troops to, 201.
....., Earl or Count of, 149, 201.
Emotte, Rich., letter of, 241.
Emperor, the, *see* Germany and Russia, Emperors of.
Empire, the, *see* Germany.
Emsall, resident at, 111.
Enchuysen, ships of, 308.
....., traveller from, 78.
Enerda, a Spaniard, 207.
Enerdale, Cumberland, 568.
Enfield, Middlesex, traveller to, 213.
Engineers, 104, 395.
England, the realm, or the kingdom, 15, 30, 47, 60, 83, 87, 106, 107, 109, 138, 152, 166, 176, 183, 185, 192, 195, 198, 199, 201, 212, 228, 233, 239, 256, 265, 269, 271, 281, 307, 308, 316, 322, 328, 337, 339, 340, 342, 344, 366, 369, 370, 381 (2), 386, 388, 390, 412, 441, 482, 497, 506, 526, 529, 534, 537, 558, 560, 561, 564, 566.
....., abuses in, 308.
....., admirals of, 165; *see also* Admirals.
....., affairs in, 169.
....., affection to, 410.
....., alterations in, 529.
....., archpriest of, *see* Blackwell, Geo.
....., assessments in, estimate of, 309.
....., authorities of, 417.
....., benefit of, 498.
....., books in, 186, 254, 281.
....., ... printed abroad for, 186, 234.
....., borders of, *see* Marches of.
....., butlerage of, fees of, 420.
....., Catholic religion in, project for restoring, 281, 282.
....., Catholics in, 26, 169; *see also* English Catholics.

England, the realm, &c.—*cont.*
....., churches in, 44, 181.
....., cities and towns of, 497, 515.
....., cloth made in, 536.
....., ..., abuses in, 308.
....., coasts of, 61, 71, 83, 92, 210, 243, 289, 290, 291, 293, 316, 328, 357, 358, 426, 488, 571.
....., coin of, 47, 48, 420, 506; *see also* Coin, and Money.
....., collections in, 138.
....., commissioners for, 430, 445.
....., commodities of, *see* English commodities.
....., counties of, 121, 125, 280, 284, 420, 433, 535, 561.
....., ..., account of monasteries in, 496.
....., ..., processes returned in, 386.
....., ..., soldiers levied in, 187, 353, 396 (2), 466, 469, 488 (2), 539 (2).
....., ..., ..., payments for apparel and armour for, 244.
....., ..., four adjoining Wales, 219.
....., ..., maritime, 141, 488.
....., court of, 13; *see also* Court, the.
....., crown of, 500; *see also* Crown.
....., customs of, 496.
....., defence of, 93, 125, 152, 286, 353, 355, 450, 453, 484, 487, 488, 489.
....., denizens of, 489, 559.
....., departure from, 239, 508.
....., designs against, 37, 42, 53, 62, 79, 87, 92, 101, 138, 139 (?), 162, 169, 170, 176, 180, 191, 197, 198, 216, 226, 232, 239, 243, 261, 286, 328, 343, 363, 433, 440, 485, 502.
....., dioceses of, 514, 515.
....., ..., list of vacant livings in, 576–578.
....., dishonour to, 421.
....., Earls Marshal of, *see* Marshal.
....., embassy to, 25.
....., enmity to, 347.
....., exports from, 149, 160, 183, 493, 494, 497, 500, 531, 532 (2), 536; *see also* Exports and Imports.
....., frontiers of, *see* England, Marches of.
....., fugitives from, verses by, to the Queen, 315.
....., garrisons in, 350–352.
....., government of, 37, 176.
....., ..., discourse on, 560, 561.
....., Great seal of, *see* Great Seal.
....., imports to, 48, 163, 276, 308, 466; *see also* Exports and Imports.
....., inhabitants of, 430, 431.
....., inner parts of, 377.
....., inquisition in, proposal to erect, 315.
....., invasion of, 180, 261, 387, 457, 477, 570.
....., ..., defence against, 449–464.
....., ..., writings urging, 168.
England, the realm, &c.—*cont.*
....., inventions in, 43.
....., Jesuits in, 197, 257, 258, 268.
....., ..., provincial of (Henry Garnet), 171.
....., ..., proclamation for banishment of, 263.
....., Kings of, 37, 115, 170, 548, 573.
....., ..., homage done to, 316.
....., ..., portraits of, 298.
....., laws of, 67, 78, 195, 219, 286, 494, 499, 510, 520, 526, 532, 560, 561, 576.
....., malefactors in, mode of punishment of, 561.
....., manufactures in, 410, 428.
....., merchandise brought into, 532.
....., ..., customs on, 536.
....., merchant adventurers of, *see* Merchant adventurers.
....., minerals in, *see* Minerals.
....., mines in, 537.
....., mission of, 256.
....., monasteries in, proposal to erect, 315.
....., navy of, *see* Navy.
....., North of, 75, 190, 325, 382, 433, 452, 458, 564, 569; *see also* England, Marches or Borders of.
....., ..., academies in, proposal to erect, 315.
....., ..., army in, officers of, 450.
....., ..., charges of the rebellion in, 304.
....., ..., commissioners sent to, 402.
....., ..., council of, *see* North, Council of.
....., ..., defence of, 450, 457.
....., ..., fortresses in, commissioners for, 395.
....., ..., frontiers of, *see* England, Marches of.
....., ..., garrisons in, charges of, 404, 481.
....., ..., justices of assize of, 155, 156.
....., ..., kersies or cloth of, 544.
....., ..., lieutenant-general of, *see* Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury.
....., ..., lord president of, *see* North, the.
....., ..., lords of, 230.
....., ..., Muster master general for, *see* Brende, John.
....., ..., persons in, 522.
....., ..., residents in, 546.
....., ..., ..., discontent of, 567.
....., ..., service in, 468, 477, 527.
....., ..., soldiers for, 396, 467.
....., ..., ... in or to, 350, 481 (2).
....., ..., ... levied in, 187.
....., ..., surveyor of ordnance in, 417, 503.
....., ..., travellers to or from, 371, 502.
....., ..., treasurer for garrisons in, 384.
....., outports in, receipts in, 244.
....., Papists in, 137.

England, the realm, &c.—*cont.*
....., parishes in, 309.
....., persons in, 149, 173, 180, 189, 202, 229, 236, 265, 346, 353, 574.
....., places in, 180, 397.
....., policy of, discourse on, 560, 561.
....., port-towns of, 244, 274, 289, 316, 426, 496, 497, 536, 539, 562.
....., ..., customs received at, 163, 267.
....., ..., officers of, 172, 308, 420.
....., prices in, 266, 428, 506, 541.
....., priests from, 132, 180, 252.
....., ... in or sent to, 13, 38, 71, 167, 170, 171, 180, 181 (2), 236, 239, 261, 281, 286, 300, 302.
....., ..., ..., book upon, 186, 281.
....., ..., ..., conveyance of, 182.
....., ..., ..., prisoners, 281.
....., ..., ..., proclamation concerning, 260, 261, 263.
....., ..., ..., protector of, Cardinal Cajetan, 257 (2), 258.
....., princes of, 541.
....., prisoners in, 199, 200, 212, 291.
....., privileges of, 529.
....., Protestants in, 181.
....., Queen of, *see* Elizabeth and Mary.
....., Queens of, portraits of, 298.
....., recusants in, 181; *see also* Recusants.
....., ruin of, 37.
....., schismatics in, 181.
....., sedition in, 109.
....., service for, 38, 279, 511.
....., ships in, stay of, 494.
....., ... of, *see* English ships.
....., ... to or from, 60, 82, 133, 191, 292, 497, 529.
....., soldiers levied in, 93; *see also* England, counties of.
....., South of, 162, 284.
....., staple of, 497.
....., state of, 192, 484.
....., ..., description of, by Wilson, Thos., 60.
....., strength of, 476.
....., subjects of, 497; *see also* Elizabeth, subjects of.
....., taxes paid by, 125.
....., towns of, 284, 539.
....., townships in, 535.
....., trade in or with, 138, 160, 426, 466.
....., travellers to, 25, 37, 87, 137 (2), 138, 146, 192, 200, 237 (2), 253, 262, 281, 345, 381, 424, 438, 557.
....., ... from, 29, 111, 113, 138, 200, 212, 306, 410, 556, 558.
....., union of, with Scotland, proposed, 403.
....., wealth of, 410.
....., ..., report of commission for preserving and augmenting, 47.

England, the realm, &c.—*cont.*
....., West of, 27, 107, 137, 208, 377, 498, 528.
....., ..., harbours and creeks in, list of, 230.
....., ..., rebels from, 433.
....., ..., ships to, 78, 206.
....., ..., troops levied in, 135, 187.
....., wood grown in, 533.
....., wool in, 511; *see also* Wool.
....., youth of, sent abroad, 261; *see also* Seminaries, students in.
England, Marches, frontiers, or Borders of, 320, 322, 343, 344, 347, 349, 362 (2), 380, 382, 415–417, 428, 430, 431, 435, 438, 445, 450, 457, 463, 465, 466, 469, 550, 564, 568, 569; *see also* England, North of.
....., ..., commissioners for, 452, 453, 454, 455.
....., ..., ..., orders of, 444, 445.
....., ..., debateable lands on, 320, 369, 385, 412.
....., ..., ..., residents in, 411, 412.
....., ..., defence of, 320, 450 (2), 451, 453–464, 480 (2).
....., ..., deputy general for, 412, 415 (?).
....., ..., designs against, 325.
....., ..., discourse on the countries of, 421.
....., ..., exploits on or in, 357, 451.
....., ..., forces in or for, 402, 451, 453 (2) 454, 465, 467, 474, 476, 481.
....., ..., fortresses in, 416, 450, 458, 468, 481.
....., ..., garrisons in, 402, 468, 474, 480, 481.
....., ..., instructions for redress of, 465.
....., ..., invasion of, by the French, precautions against, 449–464.
....., ..., ..., by the Scots, 440, 456, 458, 459, 474, 475.
....., ..., lands near, letting of, 568.
....., ..., laws or orders of, 322, 352 (2), 415 (4), 417, 428 (3), 430, 431, 440, 445 (2), 448, 454, 568.
....., ..., ..., treatise on, 406.
....., ..., lords and gentlemen in, 454.
....., ..., matters of, 452.
....., ..., munition in, 417.
....., ..., officers in or on, 450, 452, 454, 456, 457, 481.
....., ..., payments for services on, 483.
....., ..., peace on, 438.
....., ..., places in, 417, 445, 455, 456, 475.
....., ..., proclamation in, 445.
....., ..., residents in, Borderers, or Marchers, 340, 344, 348, 352, 357, 358, 385, 415, 417, 419, 430, 431, 465, 467, 475, 503.
....., ..., ..., raids of, 474.
....., ..., surveyors of ordnance, victuals, and fortifications in, 481.

England, Marches or Borders of—*cont.*
....., ..., travellers to, 480.
....., ..., treasons in, 322, 448.
....., ..., ..., form of execution for, 421.
....., ..., treasurer for, 402, 481.
....., ..., treaties for causes on, 430, 431, 444, 445.
....., ..., Warden general of, Grey, Marquis of Dorset, 406, 409, 417.
....., ..., ..., deputy, Lord Wharton, 412, 415, 416.
....., ..., Wardenry of, 55.
....., ..., Wardens of, 341, 347, 430, 431, 438 (2), 440, 444, 445 (2), 450, 451, 568.
....., ..., ..., fees of, 402, 411.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 342.
....., ..., ..., meetings of, where to be held, 445.
....., ..., ..., orders to or for, 444, 445.
....., ..., watches and watchers on 415, 416.
England, Marches or Borders of, East, 55, 322, 326, 327, 345, 346, 361, 387, 392, 451, 452, 456, 457, 463, 480.
....., ..., ..., beacons in, 371.
....., ..., ..., commissioners for, 456.
....., ..., ..., defence of, 457.
....., ..., ..., discourse on the countries of, 421.
....., ..., ..., garrisons in, 327, 329, 464.
....., ..., ..., gentry in, 421.
....., ..., lieutenant-general of, Earl of Westmoreland, 474, 475.
....., ..., ..., meetings held for, 445.
....., ..., ..., prisoners in, treaty for, 458.
....., ..., ..., Scots in, disorders of, 456, 457.
....., ..., ..., stewards in, 548.
....., ..., ..., troops in or to, 389, 393, 394, 416, 453, 457, 461, 462, 465.
....., ..., ..., ..., victualling of, 461.
....., ..., ..., warden of, 417 (2), 418, 424, 465, 467, 548; *see also* Eure, Wm. Lord; Manners, Earl of Rutland; Percy, Earl of Northumberland; Russell, Earl of Bedford.
....., ..., ..., ..., courts of, proceedings at, 448.
....., ..., ..., ..., letter to, 454.
....., ..., ..., ..., deputy, 417.
....., ..., ..., watches kept in, 415.
England, Marches or Borders of, Middle, 55, 322, 326, 327, 361, 451, 452, 456.
....., ..., ..., articles touching the state of, 459.
....., ..., ..., chantries in, grant of, 357, 358.
....., ..., ..., commissioners for, 456.
....., ..., ..., defence of, 457.
....., ..., ..., exploits in, money for, 357.
England, Marches or Borders of, Middle—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., garrisons in, 459, 464.
....., ..., ..., lieutenant-general of, Earl of Westmoreland, 474, 475.
....., ..., ..., meetings held for, 445.
....., ..., ..., places in, 421.
....., ..., ..., prisoners in, treaty for, 458.
....., ..., ..., Scots in, disorders of, 456.
....., ..., ..., troops in or to, 453, 465.
....., ..., ..., warden of, 327, 418, 424; *see also* Clifford, 1st Earl of Cumberland; Forster, Sir J.; Manners, Earl of Rutland; Percy, Thos., Earl of Northumberland; Ogle, Lord.
....., ..., ..., ..., letter to, 454.
....., ..., ..., ..., deputy, 409, 468.
....., ..., ...,watches kept in, 415 (2), 416.
England, Marches or Borders of, West, 320, 322, 324, 325, 329, 331, 332, 339, 341, 343, 352, 355 (2), 357, 359, 369, 370, 371, 373, 381 (2), 382, 384, 388, 389, 392, 393, 451, 452, 552.
....., ..., ..., commissioners for survey of, 552.
....., ..., ..., forces of or in, 330, 347, 358, 361, 362, 375, 377, 389, 391.
....., ..., ..., ..., payments for, 384.
....., ..., ..., forts, &c. in, survey of, 566.
....., ..., ..., garrisons in, 359, 392, 459.
....., ..., ..., gentry, &c., of, 357, 365, 367, 375, 384, 402, 415.
....., ..., ..., ..., letter to, 416.
....., ..., ..., ..., lists of, 352, 416.
....., ..., ..., lieutenant of, 412.
....., ..., ..., marchers in, 336.
....., ..., ..., meetings held for, 445.
....., ..., ..., prisoners taken in, 358.
....., ..., ..., Scots dwelling upon, oaths administered to, 341, 352.
....., ..., ..., spy in, 392.
....., ..., ..., trumpeter for, 357, 358.
....., ..., ..., wardens of, *see* Wharton, Thomas, Lord; Scrope, Lord; Dacre, Sir Thomas; and Dacre, Thomas and William, Lords.
Englefield, 121.
....., letter dated from, 71.
....., persons at, 40, 66, 98, 282.
Englefield, Sir Fras., master of the Court of Wards, 416, 435, 458.
....., ..., letter of, 437.
....., ..., letters to, 434, 446, 447.
....., Mr., 236.
English, 12, 25, 42, 80, 147, 282, 307, 308, 322, 327, 332, 362, 374, 382, 390, 391, 430, 483, 500, 501, 511.
..... affairs, 257.

English—*cont.*
..... agent, 197.
..... army, 388, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 405.
..... books, 281.
..... boy, 99.
..... Catholics, or papists, 146, 169, 258, 271; *see also* Catholics in England.
..... Church, 44, 258, 316; *see also* Church of England.
..... cloth, *see* England, cloth of.
..... coast, *see* England, coast of.
..... coin, *see* England, coin of.
..... colleges abroad, 12, 13, 29, 180, 251; *see also* Seminaries.
..... commodities, 497, 519, 532, 536.
..... companies, 135.
..... customs, *see* Customs.
..... ecclesiastical affairs, 254.
..... fugitives, 415.
..... God, 355.
..... groat, 359.
..... in garrisons, 359.
..... Jesuits, 168, 171, 196, 200, 297.
...., writings of, 168.
..... lady, 50.
..... language, 184, 185, 203, 225, 252, 256, 259.
...., book printed in, 170.
...., papers in, 108, 109, 406, 416, 443, 471, 527, 546 (2).
..... martyrs, 227.
..... men, 29, 38, 79, 81, 105, 112, 160, 193, 200, 276, 343, 346, 362, 376, 383, 388, 392, 402, 520, 531, 536, 559, 571.
...., abroad, 12, 13, 23, 29, 30, 87, 109, 148, 154, 166, 191, 192, 209, 224, 238, 239, (2), 242, 276, 350, 388, 389, 393, 496, 520, 559.
...., conflict of, with Scots, 323, 474.
...., goods of, embargo on, 86.
...., hospital of, 317.
...., licence or safe-conduct for, 458.
...., names of, 12, 166, 191, 193, 323, 438.
..... merchandize, customs on, 486.
..... merchants, 132, 175, 182, 466, 497, 498, 519, 532; *see also* Merchants.
...., customs and subsidies paid by, 155, 276 (2), 308.
...., statement by, 68.
.... trading to Russia, *see* Muscovy Company.
..... money, 403, 438; *see also* Money and Coin.
..... nation, 270, 275.
..... navy, *see* Navy.
..... news, 236.
..... nuns, 216.
..... papists, *see* English Catholics.
..... priests, 37, 167, 170, 257, 260.
English—*cont.*
..... prisoners abroad, 138, 147, 154, 191, 192, 206, 291, 323, 474.
...., exchange of, 192.
.... in Scotland, 392.
..... proverbs, 317.
..... seminaries, *see* Seminaries.
..... seminary priests, *see* Seminary Priests.
..... ships or bottoms, 59, 109, 154, 290, 421, 497, 532, 537; *see also* Ships.
...., captures by, 128.
...., men-of-war, 104.
...., ..., ordnance taken from, 183.
....., ..., taken prize, 103, 154.
..... shore, *see* England, coasts of.
..... spirits, 112.
..... students, *see* Seminaries, English youths sent to.
..... subjects, 497.
..... thraldom, 176.
..... trading, 421.
..... traitor, 136.
..... troops abroad, 69, 70, 122, 133, 142, 143, 147, 148; *see also* Army and Soldiers.
..... wares, 138, 160.
..... works, 169.
..... youth, 99.
..... zeal, 410.
Ennis, Thos., secretary to the Council in the North, fee to, 399.
Enno Count, 150.
....., ..., mother of, 150.
....., ..., John, brother of, 150.
....., ..., daughter of, 150.
Ennys, Mr., of the royal chapel, 538.
....., ..., wife of, 538.
Entails of dignities, notes on, 489, 529.
Enthart, John, 53.
Epimenides, saying of, 538.
Epps, Wm., advertisement of, 132.
Erdara, Michael, claim of, 483.
....., Peter, claim of, 483.
Erington, Robt., 73, 74.
....., ..., cousin of, 74.
Erith, Kent, 538.
Erkingstall, Mr., 22.
Ernestus, *see* Austria, Archduke of.
Errol, Countess of (Lady Helen Stuart), 388.
....., ..., brother of (Earl of Lenox), *see* Stuart.
Erskine, John, 12th Lord Erskine, 5th Earl of Marr, 325, 328, 351.
....., Robert, master of Erskine, eldest son, death of, 332.
....., Thos., Abbot of Dryburgh, 2nd son, 324, 325, 332, 333, 334, 339, 347, 351, 355.
....., ..., bond by, 325.
....., ..., letters of, 333, 351.

Erskine, Thos.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 359.
....., ..., ransom of, 351.
....., John, 14th Lord Erskine and 7th Earl of Marr, 3, 19, 25, 45.
....., George, *see* Askine.
Erysye, John, 513.
Esk, river of, 375, 385.
Eskdale, 325.
Esquires, 560.
"Essays, the," 107.
Essen, M. de., lieutenant of the Almains, 393.
Essex, Capt. Edm., 136.
....., ..., document signed by, 136.
Essex, 158, 247.
....., feodary of, 546.
....., map of, 282.
....., places in, 136, 141, 313, 407, 413, 520, 424, 525, 533, 546.
....., pressing mariners in, 503.
....., resident in, 158.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Devereux.
Essex house, London, christening at, 249.
...., in connection with the Earl of Essex's rebellion, 1–4, 10, 11, 13 (2), 16.
..... gate, 4.
Esthey park, 578.
Estington, co. Worcester, resident at, 36.
Estnesbet, Laird of, 326.
Estoft, Mr., of the council at York, 511.
Eston, woods at, 509.
Estur, Rich., 403.
Etal or Etall castle, constable of 562.
....., garrison at, 329.
Etall, resident at, 433.
Etherington, Edderington, or Hetherington, Capt., 400, 440, 464, 474.
Eton, 259.
Eure, William, 1st Lord Eure, Lord Warden of the East Marches, 394, 415, 417, 418, 468, 470, 474, 477, 480, 482.
....., ..., letters of, 322, 324, 325–329, 359.
....., ..., letters to, 322, 328, 464, 467, 474, 477, 482.
....., ..., spies of, 324, 325.
....., Sir Ralph (eldest son), 334, 359.
....., Henry (son), 327, 359.
....., ..., letters of, 326 (2).
....., Ralph (brother), 474.
....., William, 2nd Lord Eure, certificate of, 573.
....., ..., letter of, 572.
....., Ralph, 3rd Lord Eure, 155, 194, 240, 246.
....., ..., letter of, 41.
....., Sir Wm., brother of, 41, 42.
Europe, 260, 500, 549.
Evans, Hen., grant to, 508.
Evans, *alias* Cutting Dick, a robber, 136.
Evelyn, Mr., 189.
Everard, Valentine, 193.
Evers, Lord, *see* Eure, Lord.
....., Mr., 19, 136.
Everton, Jos., 409.
Evesdale, 325.
Ewes, Hen., certificate of, 166.
Excellency, his, *see* Maurice, Count.
Exchange, 260.
....., London agent for, 109.
....., rates of, 47, 48, 497, 531, 532.
..... and moneys in the Tower, keeper of, 61.
....., Middleburgh, 175.
..... Royal (London), *see* Royal Exchange.
Exchequer, the, 62, 91, 92, 172, 214, 247, 406, 442–444, 510, 511, 517, 520, 531, 545, 562.
....., abuses in, Bill relating to, 134.
....., ..., note of, 310 (2).
....., accounts in, 380.
....., auditors of, 277, 290.
....., ..., payments to, 125.
....., baron of, Lord chief:—
Hoddie, Sir W., 533.
Bradshaw, Hen., 420.
Saunders, Sir Edw., 502, 513; *see also* Periam, Sir Wm.
....., ..., chief, in Ireland, 188.
....., Barons of, 33, 91, 155, 177, 178, 285, 442, 443; *see also* Judges.
....., ..., decree of, 53.
....., books of, red and black, 309.
....., certificates returned into, 172.
....., chamberlains of, 54, 481.
....., Chancellor of, Baker, Sir John, 532; Mildmay, Sir Walter, 551, 568 (2); *see also* Fortescue, Sir John.
....., clerks of, 443.
..... commissions, 107, 280.
....., ..., examination on, 94.
..... Court, 235, 321, 443, 527, 548.
...., judgments in, 26, 119.
....., ..., suits in, 53, 56, 119, 120, 160, 512, 527, 528.
....., custom books in, 163.
....., history of, 304.
....., officers of, 309, 443, 480, 548 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 24, 107, 184, 253.
....., ..., salaries and fees of, 419.
....., offices in, 23.
....., order of, 309.
....., payments from, 8, 62, 244.
....., ... into, 62, 133, 244, 245, 512, 515, 539.
....., poverty of, 302.
....., processes out of, 520.
....., seal of, 92.
....., sheriff of, 561.

Exchequer, the—*cont.*
....., tellers of, 480, 549.
....., Treasurer of, 277; *see also* Sackville, Lord Buckhurst, and Paulet, Marquis of Winchester.
....., ..., remembrancer of, 280.
....., treatise on, 309.
....., Under-Treasurer of, *see* Sackville, Sir Rich.
Exeter, 164, 522, 528.
....., assizes at, 49 (2).
....., churches in, Bill for consolidating, 121.
....., comptroller of, 527.
....., customs in, 106.
....., feodary of, 505.
....., letters dated from, 528, 561.
....., mayor of, 279.
....., merchants in, 497.
....., native of, 158.
....., Duke of, Holland, John, 426.
....., Bishop of (late), 279; *also*
Coverdale, Miles, letter of, 548.
Alley, Wm., 534, 578.
Cotton, Wm, 27.
Veysey, Jno., 219.
....., Prebendary of, 522 (2).
Exports and Imports, 47, 48, 276; *see also* England, Wool, Cloth, &c.
...., customs on, 308.
...., survey of, 309.
Eyder river, notes on, 576.
Eyemouth, 368, 371, 460, 468.
....., captain of, 402.
..... fort, 368, 402.
...., letter dated from, 367.
....., fortifications at, 371, 401.
....., French at, 328, 459, 460.
....., letter dated from, 461.
....., ships to, 327, 328.
....., troops in, 470.
Eynns, Wm., executrix of, 556.
Eyre, Edw., 510.

F.

Factors, lewd, Bill against, 130.
Fairs, 217, 273, 376.
....., Bill prohibiting them on Sundays, 127.
Fairfax, Gabriel, 516.
....., Guy, 516.
....., Isabel, 516.
....., Sir Nicholas, 568.
....., Thomas, 516.
Fairfax, Sir Thos., 156, 194.
....., Capt., 143.
....., Mr., 414.
Fairfield Manor, co. Northampton, 407.
Fairwell, Wm., 368.
Falcon, the, ship, 539.
Falkeld, Rich., letter of, 403.
Falkland (Scotland), council at, 361.
Falmouth, 162, 252.
..... Fort, 162.
....., ships at, 107, 187.
Fane or Vane, Sir Thos., 80.
...., letter to, 82.
....., ..., letters of, 242 (2), 243, 250.
Fans, 242.
Fanshaw, Hen., 163.
....., ..., estimates by, 163, 164.
...., ..., letter to, 235.
....., ..., sister of, 270.
....., Thos., 115.
....., Thos., clerk in the Exchequer, 443.
Farmer, Hatton, 135, 268.
....., ..., intended wife of, 268.
....., Jerome, 312.
....., Mr., sheriff for Oxfordshire, 268.
Farnham, Court at, letters dated from, 102 (2).
Faro, ships and men in, 189.
Farrett Homeward Close, *alias* West Close, co. Huntingdon, 71.
Fastcastle, house at, 401.
Fawndon moor, 329.
Feckenham manor, Park, &c., co. Worcester, 574, 575.
Fedin, Wm., inventory by, 505.
Felons, concealment of goods of, 140.
Felton, Geo., 510.
....., Mary, 510.
....., Thos., 167, 182, 186.
....., ..., accusations against, 279, 280.
Fenchurch St., London, 3, 4, 16 (2), 39, 109, 145.
Fenne, Robt., 523.
Fenner, Edw., Justice of King's Bench, 285.
Fens, draining of, 163.
Fenton, Thos., 74.
Fenton, garrison at, 329.
Fenwick, H., report of, 507.
Feodaries, *see* Wards, Court of, feodaries of.
Ferdinando Buck or Pernambuco, 190.
Fergew, J., minister, 398.
Feria, Count of (Gomez Cordova), 307, 495, 566.
....., Countess of (Dormer, Jane), 495, 566; Duchess of, 197, 212.
....., ..., letter to, 197.
....., Duke of, her son (Laurence Cordova II.), Viceroy of Sicily, 196, 215.
....., ..., letters to, 212, 216.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 259.

Fernacres, 383.
Ferne, John, secretary to the Council of the North, 194, 195.
....., ..., letter of, 111.
Ferne island, blockhouse at, 558.
....., ..., ..., state of, 557, 569.
Fernihurst, travellers to, 395.
Ferrand, Dr. Wm., proceedings before, 295.
Ferrara, 223.
....., Duke of (Cæsar of Este), 223.
Ferrers, Thomas, project by, 531.
Ferrol (Spain), 85, 171.
Ferryman, Peter, 56, 57, 78, 107.
Fetter Lane (London), resident in, 266.
Fettiplace, Edm., knightage of, 98; Sir Edmund, 268.
....., John, account by, 502.
....., Thos., note by, 4.
Fiennes, Sir James, Baron Say, 249.
....., Gregory, 4th Lord Dacre of the South, (?) King's ward, 422.
....., Lady, 179, 248.
....., ..., Eliz., daughter of, 179, 248.
Fife, burning of, 393.
Fifteenths, 304.
....., Act for, 131.
....., grants of, 121, 123, 127, 137.
Filborough, Kent, 473.
Finch, Master, 472.
Fincham, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Fine Office, officer of, 115.
Fine Rolls of Edward III., extract from, 314.
Fines and Forfeitures, 50, 55, 81, 88, 89, 91, 92, 121, 122, 129 (2), 133, 176, 177, 209, 213, 217, 218, 244, 267, 279 (2), 293–295, 399, 403, 482, 527, 530, 532, 545, 556, 568, 578.
....., clerk of, 218.
....., commissioners for, instructions to, 36, 37.
..... concealed, losses by, 144.
....., pardon of, 324.
....., payment of, 245. 246, 470, 484.
....., payments from, 219.
....., receiver of, 184 (2), 216, 510.
....., remission of, 30, 451, 486.
Fines and Recoveries, Act for, 537.
Finisterre, Cape, ships to, 221.
Fireworks, 79, 80, 83, 109, 490 (2).
First fruits, 303.
....., officers of, salaries and fees of, 419.
....., payments of or for, 245 (2).
Fish and fishing, 59, 60, 178, 227, 305, 317, 368, 426 (2), 430, 442–444, 493, 495, 563, 573; *see also* Tweed, fishing in.
..... days, 32, 34, 51, 426.
....., import of, 308.
....., prizing of, by mayors, &c., 426.
Fisher, John, Bishop of Rochester, 169.
Fisher, Mr., 392.
....., ..., debts of, 534, 535.
Fishermen, 234, 573.
....., proposed register of, 141.
Fishing towns, 573.
..... vessels, 85, 96, 99, 426, 567, 573.
Fishmongers, answer of, 426.
FitzAlan, Henry, Earl of Arundel, lord lieutenant of Surrey and Sussex, 482.
....., ..., grant to, 427.
....., ..., instructions for, 495.
....., ..., letter of, 481.
....., ..., son of, 481.
....., Mary, Countess of Arundel, 272.
Fitzgerald, Gerald, late Earl of Desmond, rebellion of, charges of, 304.
....., James, Earl of Desmond, 13, 104.
....., ..., death of, 122.
....., ..., Countess of, 40.
Fitzgerald, Frances, Countess Dowager of Kildare, second marriage of, 39, 45.
Fitzherbert, Sir John, 152.
....., Thos., 132, 137, 173, 196, 239.
....., Sir Thomas, 524 (3).
....., Wm., letter of, 252.
....., Mr., of New College, 187.
....., Lady, death of, 202.
FitzOsborne, William, Earl of Hereford, 165.
Fitzpayne, Robt., 314.
Fitzwarren, Fulke, Lord, 533.
....., ..., Joan, daughter of, 533.
....., ..., ..., husband of, Lord Audley, 533.
Fitzwilliams, Wm., 248.
Flack, Jesuit, 181.
Flags, English and Scotch, 307.
Flanders, 61, 92, 112, 233, 238, 273, 421, 479.
..... correspondence, 26, 42.
....., exports to, 526, 544.
....., heir to, 316.
....., impositions of, on merchants, 497.
..... news, 71.
....., persons in, 229, 272, 479 (2).
....., ... from, 262.
....., places in, 137, 273, 526.
....., seminaries in, 181; *see also* Seminaries, and Douay, and St. Omer, colleges at.
....., ships to or from, 82, 239, 242.
....., Spanish tyranny in, 129.
....., States of, 70, 71.
....., travellers to, 405, 413.
....., troops in, to, or from, 12, 70, 103, 182, 479 (4).
....., war in, service in, 279.
Fleet, the, 70, 79, 80, 82, 85, 94, 101, 102, 118, 128, 134, 151, 152, 161, 176, 190, 193, 208, 210, 211, 220, 221, 289, 292, 298; *see also* Navy and Ships, and Spain, Fleet of.
....., Admiral of, *see* Leveson, Sir Rich., 151, 298.

Fleet, the—*cont.*
....., ..., Vice, *see* Admirals, Vice.
....., charges of, 247.
....., commanders of, 101, 118, 242, 243, 449.
....., engagements of, 134, 242, 243.
....., letter from, 94.
....., rates for contribution to, 284.
Fleet prison, the (London), prisoners in 19, 59, 88, 179, 235, 259, 441, 510, 523, 524.
...., letter, &c., dated from, 94.
..... Street, London, 446.
Fleetwood, Miles, knightage of, 190.
....., Wm., receiver of the Court of Wards, letter to, 247.
....., ..., report of, 507.
....., Mr., M.P., 124.
Fleme, Capt., 113.
Fleming, James, 4th Lord Fleming of Biggar, 361, 440.
....., Lady, illegitimate sons of, by James V., 388.
....., Thos., 11.
....., Thos., Solicitor General, 15, 91, 276, 278.
....., ..., confession before, 26.
....., ..., document signed by, 111.
....., ..., examination before, 13.
Flemings, 78.
Flemish coast, 243.
..... ducats, 307.
..... language, 252.
..... mariners, 226.
..... money, 436, 437.
..... ships, 82, 99 (2), 103, 105, 158, 243, 546.
Flesh, licence to eat, in Lent, 546.
Fletchamsted, letter dated from, 307.
Fletcher, Dr., 27, 61.
....., ..., confession of, 8.
....., ..., wife of, 9.
Fletshers, 320.
Flint circuit, 489.
Flintham church, burial in, 478.
....., ..., (Easter) sepulchre in, 478.
....., ..., masses and lights in, 478.
..... parish, 478.
....., poor of, bequest to, 478.
....., residents in, 478.
Flintshire, commissioners for, 305.
....., places in, 572.
Florarland, Prince, adventures of, 317.
Florence, Duke of, *see* Tuscany.
Florence, 262.
....., intelligencer in, 140.
....., merchants of, 436.
..... money, 506.
....., persons at, 106, 127.
....., travellers to or from, 184, 201.
Florentines, 68, 95, 542.
Florida, ships to, 23.
Florisell, Prince, 317.
Flous, Gerebrand, writ of assistance to, 540.
Floyd, Hugh, 251, 252.
Flushing, 69, 72, 135.
....., garrison at, serjeant-major of, 41.
....., letters dated from, 41 (2), 62 (2).
....., Lieut.-governor of, *see* Browne, Sir Wm.
....., travellers to or from, 220, 283.
....., Vice Admiral of, 246.
Folkstone, Kent, 250, 472, 473.
....., manor of, 250.
....., ..., lord of, 249.
....., residents in, 235.
....., ships near, 242.
....., wrecks in, right to, 249, 250.
Fontaines, Sieur de, *see* Le Valois.
Ford, garrison at, 329.
....., resident at, 562.
....., travellers to, 565, 566.
Fordham, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Foreign army, 451.
..... coast, 134.
..... commodities, 47, 48, 497, 536, 542, 544.
..... countries, 44, 497, 531.
..... goods, 308.
..... hope, 153.
..... invasion, 144.
..... kingdoms, 37, 240, 428.
..... matters, 5.
..... men-of-war, 78.
..... merchants, 155.
..... nations, 165.
..... obedience, 499.
..... parts, 162, 260, 278, 497.
..... princes, 153, 556.
..... relationships, 140.
..... seminaries, *see* Seminaries.
..... succours, 363.
..... vessels, 105, 275.
..... wares, prices of, 427.
Foreigners, *see* Aliens.
Foreland, North, 547.
....., ..., ships to, 83.
Forest, the, justices of, fees of, 419.
Forfeitures, *see* Fines.
Forster, Giles, letter of, 38.
....., Sir John, Warden of the Middle Marches, 550.
....., ..., letter of, 564.
....., Rowland, 463.
....., Wm., 434.
....., ..., account by, 502.
Fort, a, plan of, 307.

Fortescue, Sir John, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 43, 167 (?), 186, 195, 210, 220, 222, 277, 284, 290, 299.
....., ..., account by, 82.
....., ..., commissions to, 25, 284 (2).
....., ..., decree of, 53.
....., ..., letters of, 81, 93.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 36.
....., ..., letter to, 226.
....., Mrs. Page, 209.
....., Sir Wm., letter of, 222.
....., Capt., 193.
....., Lady, 293.
....., ..., brother of, 293.
Forth, the, 323.
Forts and fortifications, 122, 276, 307, 308, 420, 432, 490, 527; *see also* under the names of the Forts.
..... in or near Scotland, 335, 339, 340, 342, 372, 373, 377, 397, 402.
....., surveyor of, *see* Lee, Sir Rich.
Forward, John, bailiff of Hartlepool, 574.
Foster, Sir Hum., Queen's visit to, 98.
....., Sir John, captain of Bamborough castle, 471.
....., ..., letter to, 471.
....., Thomas, bond by, 312.
....., Thos., Serjeant-at-law, 290.
....., Mr., 297.
....., Clerk in the Exchequer, 443.
Fosters, the, thieves, 415.
Fouche, M. Sepyen, 571.
Fountainbleau, courtiers of, 265.
Fowey, customs received in, 106.
....., letter dated from, 82, 83.
....., men-of-war of, 100.
....., resident at, 81.
....., ships of, 81.
Fowkes, Capt., 213.
....., Mr., 213.
Fowler, C., survey by, 496.
....., Mr., 290.
....., ..., letter to, 563.
....., Mrs., 179.
....., ..., brother of, 179.
Fox, Nicholas, character of, 522.
....., Mr., intelligencer, 140.
Foxley, Mr., wife of, 546.
Framland, co. Lincoln, 577.
Framlingham, priests taken to, 167, 216.
....., traveller from, 167.
France, King of (Henry II., 1547–1559), 454, 460, 466, 470, 491.
....., ..., Calais, &c. surrendered to, 503.
....., ..., designs of, relative to England, 328, 433, 452, 468, 470, 487, 488 (3), 490.
....., ..., ..., relative to Berwick, 468, 482.
France, King of (Henry II.)—*cont.*
...., in connexion with Scotland, and the Queen of Scots, 321, 322–328, 341, 346, 352, 353, 354, 359, 360, 365, 366, 378, 384–393, 435, 437, 438, 440, 450, 459, 460, 467, 470, 477, 485.
...., Lieutenant-General of, in Scotland, *see* D'Oysel.
....., ..., Scotchmen in pay of, 384.
....., ..., son of, or the Dauphin, Francis, husband of Mary Queen of Scots, 388, 390 (2), 485.
....., ..., (Francis II.), 494.
....., ..., (Charles IX., 1569–1574), 502.
....., ..., ..., Court of, 499.
....., ..., (Henry IV. 1589–1610), 16, 107, 112, 122, 135, 151, 152, 168, 169, 176, 223, 233, 244, 259, 260, 268, 282, 292, 300.
....., ..., absolving of, 228.
....., ..., army of, 176.
....., ..., assassination of, reported, 264.
....., ..., assistance to, from Queen Elizabeth, 148, 304.
....., ..., designs of, relative to England, 42, 148.
....., ..., finances of, 112.
....., ..., impositions of, on the English, 276.
....., ..., library of, 292.
....., ..., letters of marque of, 276.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 161, 207.
...., ..., letter to, alluded to, 45.
....., ..., mistresses of, 112, 143.
....., ..., subjects of, 276.
....., ..., Queen of (Marie de Medici), 112.
....., ..., son of, or the Dauphin, 268.
....., ..., ..., birth of, 112.
....., ..., ..., christening of, 135.
....., ..., ..., godmother of, 107.
....., ..., daughter of, 268, 270.
....., ..., natural son of, 135, 148.
....., ..., sister of (Catherine of Navarre), 113.
....., ..., ..., husband of (Henry of Lorraine), 135.
....., ..., ..., father-in-law of (Charles II., Duke of Lorraine), 135.
France, 47, 101, 112, 132, 138, 148, 168, 183, 191, 233, 241, 269, 304, 305, 374, 467, 493, 531.
....., ambassadors of or from, 47, 143, 148, 161, 232, 268, 292, 300, 326, 334, 410, 466.
....., ..., child of, sponsors to, 270.
....., ..., complaints of, 6.
....., ..., secretary of, 139, 269.
....., ambassador or agent to, 2, 8, 18, 45, 64, 87, 91, 98, 112, 195, 426, 511, 560; *see also* Parry, Sir Thos.; Winwood, Ralph; Throckmorton, Sir Nich.
....., ..., secretary of, 299; *see also* Carleton, Dudley.

France—*cont.*
....., banishment from, 143.
....., books printed in, 254, 255.
....., coast of, 85.
....., civil wars in, 276.
....., cloth, kersies, and cottons vented in, 46, 47.
....., exports from, 176, 466.
....., forces of, sent to Scotland, 385, 386, 388–393, 450 (2), 459, 467, 485, 557.
....., ..., applications for, 392.
....., ..., sickness of, 460.
....., great houses of, genealogies of, 247.
....., great seal of, 275.
....., gunpowder from, 321, 322.
....., heir to, 316.
....., house of Bretagne in, 60.
....., in connexion with Scotland, 298.
....., ..., Berwick, 467, 468.
....., Jesuits from, 297.
....., laws of, sworn to be used in Scotland, 390.
....., news from, 500.
....., passports for, 193.
....., patent of, 529.
....., peace with, 488.
....., persons in, 29 (2), 107, 120, 263.
....., persecution in, 529.
....., places in, 30, 42, 60, 71, 63 (2), 65, 83, 85, 98, 111, 433, 453, 466, 480, 481, 497, 499–503, 529, 538.
....., rate of exchange in, 47.
....., Scots naturalized in, 308.
....., service in, 49, 215, 237.
....., ships of, *see* French ships.
....., ships to or from, 200, 328, 387, 443, 570.
....., soldiers from, 352.
....., towns of, governors of, 276.
....., traffic with, 162, 275, 276, 308, 466, 494 (2), 496.
....., ... imposts on, 308.
....., travellers to or from, 2, 5, 13, 18, 19, 29, 30, 86, 95, 97, 107, 111, 135, 136, 197, 209, 234, 262 (2), 263, 281, 292, 297, 328, 348, 353, 355, 365, 390, 393, 437, 460, 557.
....., troops in, 176.
....., war with, 173, 452 (2), 487.
Frances, Alise, confession of, 315.
Francis, Phil., examination of, 109.
....., Mr., 231.
....., Capt., 482.
Franciscan friar, 72.
Franco, John, almanac of, 42.
Frankfort, 23, 234 (2).
....., letter dated from, 23.
Frankpledge, court of, *see* Courts.
Fraye, John, 458.
Freeman, Geo., 96, 182.
Free will, dissertation on, 315.
French, the, 96 (2), 122, 138, 152, 162, 227, 488, 494, 499, 511, 558.
..... army, 387, 460, 503.
..... boy, 271.
..... brag, 493, 494.
..... camp, Rheingrave at, 410.
..... captains, 355, 360, 361, 387, 435.
..... causes, 6.
..... consul, 223, 253.
..... devices, 492.
..... embassage, 96.
..... ensigns, 437.
..... fury, 259.
..... gallants, 179.
..... gentlemen, 107, 352.
..... goods or wares, imposts on, 276, 308, 486.
..... in Scotland, *see* France, forces of, sent to Scotland.
..... language, 5, 18, 29, 47, 103, 111, 203, 292.
...., documents written in, 51, 54, 122, 147, 159 (2), 175, 206, 233, 242, 269, 305, 316, 403, 413, 427, 482, 494, 500, 501, 502.
..... laws, extracts from, 282.
..... men, 38, 76, 79, 98, 178, 270, 332, 341, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356 (2), 367, 375, 383, 386–393, 413, 435, 437, 450, 455, 468, 475, 493, 499, 549.
.... slain, 392 (2).
..... merchants, 63.
...., men trading under the guise of, 81, 83.
..... money, 353, 354, 365, 504.
..... news, 236.
..... pilots, 103.
..... practice, 499.
..... preparations for war, 538.
..... Prince (M. d'Aumale), 501.
..... Princess (daughter of Hen. IV.), 270.
..... Queen, the, ship, 275.
..... school, 111.
..... ships, 28, 38, 78, 81, 82, 96, 129, 154, 297, 300, 304, 305, 326, 352, 354, 365 (2), 367 (2), 387, 488, 502, 570.
.... burnt, 393.
...., galleons, 387.
...., galleys, 326–328, 388, 392, 502.
...., men-of-war, 388.
...., spoiled by the English, commission on, 25.
.... taken prize, 151, 562 (2).
.... taken up for the King of Spain, 79, 103.
..... subjects, 101.

French—*cont.*
..... success, 466.
..... twaddle, 259.
..... wines, 455.
Freston, Sir Rich., cofferer of the household to Philip and Mary, payments to, 449, 458.
....., ..., receipt by, 449.
Friaries, houses and lands of, 573.
Friars, 13, 25, 72, 199, 264, 267, 340, 346, 499, 524.
....., house of, *see* Dumfries.
..... taking the oath of allegiance, 340, 346.
Frier, Dr., 510.
Friesland, East and West, 547.
Frisia, heir to, 316.
Frobisher, Fras., letter of, 478.
Frogmorton, Ant. (Throckmorton), 527, 528.
Fruethorpe manor, 556.
Fruit, scarcity of, 88.
Fryer, J., letter of, 465.
Fuentes, Count (Don Pedro de Toledo), 37.
Fugitives, 415.
....., English abroad, 451.
....., list of, 41.
....., recusant, 147.
....., verses by, 315.
Fulham, letters dated from, 158, 216.
..... parsonage, 195.
....., residents at, 51, 216.
Fullwood, Wm., examination of, 145.
Fulstow manor, co. Lincoln, 64.
Fulstow, Mr., deceased, 65.
Furnaces for dyers and brewers, discovery of, 495.
Furness Lordship, steward of, 328.
....., travellers to, 328.
Furniture, 306.
....., note of, 291, 318; *see also* Inventories.
Fynes, Edw., 225.
Fyshe, Thos., 556.
Fytton manor, co. Norfolk, 162.

G.

Gabar, Pedro de, Spanish Master of Ordnance, 140.
Gage, Sir Edw., 545.
Galfredi, Gio. Battista, letter to, 301.
Galicia, 226.
....., ships to, 221.
Gall, Francis, 208.
Galloway (Scotland), 336, 351, 359.
Galloway, defence of, 333.
....., inhabitants or gentry of, 332, 336, 341, 342, 343.
....., places in, 340, 360.
....., rulers of, 366, 368.
....., town near, 330.
Gallows, picture of, on a letter, 383, 384.
Galway (Ireland), 176.
Game, licence to shoot, 491.
Games, public, 495, 575.
....., ..., clerk of, 501.
Gardin, Gilbert, 97.
....., ..., examination of, 97.
Gardiner, Sir Robt., 135, 187, 190.
....., Stephen, Bishop of Winchester, 349.
....., [Thos.], teller of the Exchequer, 539.
Gardner, John, 312.
....., ..., note by, 312.
Gargrave, Rich., 111.
....., Sir Thos., 449, 457, 467, 493, 565, 568.
....., ..., fee to, as councillor of the North, 399.
....., ..., letters of, 448, 478, 571.
....., ..., letter to, 463.
Garland, the, ship, 161, 226, 269.
Garlies, Laird of, *see* Stuart or Steward, Alex.
....., ..., letter of, 370.
....., ..., son and heir of, 366.
Garloch, the, ship in, 345.
Garnet, Henry, provincial of the Jesuits in, England, 171, 272, 302.
....., ..., letters of, 297, 298.
....., Wm., letter of, 525.
Garnish mill, Essex, 414.
Garrard, Edw., 294.
Garrerd, Joan, examination of, 534.
....., Rob., examination of, 534.
Garret, a fool, 264.
Garter King-at-Arms, 436; *also* Dethick, Wm., 42, 49.
....., ..., petition of, 49.
....., knights of the, 49, 399, 400, 436, 555.
....., ..., creation of, 39, 45.
....., ..., ..., manner of, 404.
....., ..., oath of, &c., 404.
....., ..., registrar of, oath of, 404.
....., ..., wine allowed to, 518.
Gartree, co. Lincoln, 577.
Garway, Wm., letter of, 151.
Gascon, Mr., of Yorkshire, 528.
....., ..., daughter of, 528.
Gascony, heir to, 316.
..... wine, 40, 144, 447.
Gasington manor, co. Oxford, 149.
Gaston, Edw., letter of, 552.

Gate, Sir Hen., 568.
Gatehouse (Westminster), 530.
....., keeper of, 284, 526.
....., prisoners in, 11, 57, 77, 88, 89, 91 (2), 123, 144, 162, 216, 271, 284, 301, 315, 525, 526, 527.
Gates, Sir Thos., 274.
....., Laurence, bond by, 312.
Gaunt, John of, Duke of Lancaster, gift by, 520.
....., Catherine, daughter of, 60.
....., Eliz., daughter of, 60.
....., Philippa, daughter of, 60.
Gavelkind, custom of, 311.
Gawdy, Fras., judge or justice of King's Bench, 247, 285.
Gayte, John, mayor of Oxford, 442.
Gaywood, Eliz., 510.
Gazettes, 227, 228.
Gee, Mr., 22.
Geffrey, John, examination of, 214.
Gelstrope, Anne, 478.
....., Francis, inventory by, 505.
Geneva, 234, 300.
....., traveller from, 490.
....., troops sent to, 282.
Genoa, 128, 216, 222.
....., ships at, 160.
....., ships from, 86, 87.
Genoese, 542.
Gent, Mr., 111.
Gentlemen or gentry, 41, 42, 49, 69, 70, 90, 111, 112, 142, 153, 180, 194, 206, 216, 238 (2), 239, 241, 246, 253, 261, 314, 326, 381, 407, 408, 422, 431, 439, 452, 462, 466, 467, 468 (2), 472, 473, 474, 503, 510, 530, 550, 560, 567, 572; *see also* Carlisle, the Marches, and Scotland, gentry of.
..... concerned in rebellion, 4, 88–91, 110, 153.
...., fines inflicted on, 45, 50, 88–91.
...., flight of, into Spain, 50.
....., letter to, from Edward VI., 363.
....., ..., from the Council, 379.
....., names of, 4, 27, 139, 314, 349, 399, 415, 495, 505, 530, 563, 576.
....., sons of, 181, 220, 555.
..... pensioners, 195, 268.
....., ..., payments for, 245.
..... ushers, 269.
Gentlewomen, 25, 56, 247, 495, 496.
Geoffry, Anne, 312.
....., ..., husband of, 312.
....., Elizabeth, 312.
....., Fras., 312.
George, F., 215.
Georgehenton, letters dated from, 490, 493.
Georges, Tristram, 97.
Gerald, John, 436, 447.
Gerard, Anth., 146.
... ., Gilbert, Attorney-General, 563, 569.
Gerard—*cont.*
....., Sir Thos., Knight Marshal, 89, 90, 91.
....., Mr., clerk of the Duchy of Lancaster, 208.
Germans, 137, 537, 542.
Germany, Emperor of (Charles V.), 438.
....., ..., ambassador of, 413.
....., ..., ambassador to, 418, 423 (2), 425, 429.
....., ..., assistance to, 453.
....., ..., court of, 425.
....., ... (Ferdinand I.), 501, 537.
....., ... (Rodolph II.), 37, 100, 223.
Germany, 24, 160, 413, 576.
....., empire of, 301, 576.
....., Governor of Merchant adventurers in, 165.
....., peace with, solicited, 438.
....., persons in, 268.
..... princes of, 537.
....., rates of exchange in, 47.
....., service in, 49, 279.
....., trade with, 160, 165.
....., travellers to, 241, 292.
....., Lower, troops sent to, 453, 454.
Germor, Cornwall, 398.
Gerssye, Don Ambrose, Spanish general, 104.
Gervis, R., verses by, 550.
Ghammell, Hans, 137.
Ghent, Governor of, 129.
....., traveller to, 132.
Gibbons, Rich., letters of, 197, 216.
Gibbs, John, 253.
Giblett, Wm., character of, 522.
Gibraltar, ships at, 146.
Gibson, John, 108.
Gifford, Sir Geo., document signed by, 435.
....., ..., lands of, 435.
....., Thos., 193.
Giggs of London, lands of, at Burnham, co. Norfolk, 418, 541.
....., ..., Agnes, wife of, 541.
....., ..., Susan, daughter of, 541.
Gilbert, Sir John, captain or governor of Plymouth, 36, 76, 77, 97, 163, 179.
....., ..., certificate by, 140.
....., ..., examinations before, 75, 131.
....., ..., letters of, 40, 46, 50, 53 (2), 68, 71, 72, 75, 76 (2), 77, 79, 81, 84, 85, 95, 100 (2), 110, 136.
....., ..., letter to, 81.
....., ..., request by, 77.
....., ..., uncle of, 95.
Gill, Mr., 312.
Gillesbie, Laird of, 320.
Gillesland, 323, 363, 374, 417, 482.
Gilpin, George, councillor to the Council of Estate in the Low Countries, 40, 113, 236, 246, 248, 259 (2), 260.
....., ..., letter of, 158.

Gilston, Mr., 201.
Girdler, John, 294.
Girling, Wm., captain of the Isle of Wight, 426, 441.
Gisley, Yorkshire, 521.
Glandrie, Oliver, examination of, 237.
Glascock, John, feodary of Essex, account by, 546.
....., servant to the Earl of Essex, 5.
Glaseour, Wm., document signed by, 546.
Glasgow, 354, 393.
....., French troops in, 385.
Glaspen, Laird of, 344.
Glass or glasses, 105.
Glastock, John, 414.
Glastonbury, abbot of, 483.
Glatigni, M., 493, 494.
Glencairn, barony of, 334.
....., lands at, 359.
....., travellers to, 334, 345.
....., watches kept at, 359.
....., Earl of, *see* Cunningham.
Glendale, 322, 464.
Glenlouden College, 335; *see also* Lincloudan.
Gleyne River, co. Lincoln, 163.
Gloucester Cathedral, alms room in, 338.
....., customs received in, 106.
....., stewards or lords of the courts of the honour of, letters to, 222, 223.
....., Bishop of, 578.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letter to, 338.
Gloucestershire, 522, 540.
....., commissioners for enquiry in, 305.
....., ... for musters in, letter to, 363.
....., places in, 109, 130, 222, 269, 294, 407, 439.
....., receiver of, 379.
....., residents in, 114, 190, 294, 313, 540.
....., sheriff of, 114.
Glover, Mrs., of Coventry, 441.
....., ..., brother of, 441.
....., Mr., merchant of Rouen, 275.
Gluvias Church, Kerry, Cornwall, 398.
Glydismoor, 386.
Glynn, Serjt. Wm., letter of, 379.
....., ..., uncle of, 379.
Goade, Roger, suggestions by, 67.
Goard, John, examination of, 100.
Goban, Matthew, inventory by, 505.
Goddard, Rich., alderman, 290.
....., Thos., 119.
"Godly purpose, the," (marriage projected between Edward VI. and Mary Queen of Scots), 338, 353, 354, 357, 364, 365, 373, 401.
....., ..., oath to promote, taking of, 329–334, 336, 337, 340–343, 345, 348, 352, 357, 359, 367, 373, 377.
....., ..., ..., refusing of, 327, 345, 349.
Godman, Rich., 447, 448.
....., ..., sister of, 447, 448.
Godolphin, Sir Fras., notes by, 162.
....., ..., father of, 162.
....., ..., uncle of, 163.
....., John, inventories by, 398.
....., Sir Wm., 163.
Godsalve, Sir John, account of manors of, 379.
....., ..., payments to, 433 (2).
....., ..., receipt by, 433 (2).
Godstow, co. Oxford, 427.
Godyer, Mr., swans of, marks of, 231.
Goger, resident at, 40.
Gold, 47, 48, 85, 87, 210, 242, 259, 299, 307, 384, 393, 505.
..... buttons, 496.
..... chains, 105.
..... coins, 436, 438, 537.
..... cups, bequest of, 65.
...., gifts of, at the coronation of Queen Elizabeth, 486.
....., transmutation of metals to, 137, 427.
..... and silver, 39, 85, 103, 139, 299, 200, 253, 429, 504.
...., cloth of, 163.
...., ..., right of wearing, 282.
...., export of, 531, 532 (2)
.... lace, 554.
Golde, servant, 414.
Golden Horn, Antwerp, 175.
..... Key, the, Cheapside, 40.
..... Lane, London, 64.
..... play, 283.
..... toothpick, 175.
Golding, Elizabeth, 506.
Goldsmith, Fr., letter of, 511.
....., ..., wife of, 511.
Goldsmiths, 208, 214, 486, 487, 556.
..... company, London, beadles of, gift to, 487.
Gomeres, Don, 197.
Gomershall, mercer of Temple Bar, 249.
....., wife of, 249.
Gonson, Benj., treasurer of the Admiralty, payments to, 425, 429.
...., receipt by, 425.
Gonyston, Mr., 492.
Good, Mr., attorney of the Star Chamber, 501.
Goodlaxton, diocese of Lincoln, livings vacant in, 577.
Goodman, Geo., 11.
....., Joan, receipt by, 539.
Goodrich, Thos., Bishop of Ely, document signed by, 416.
Goodridge, Nich., mayor of Totnes, letter of, 53.

Goods, appraisement of, patent for, 140.
....., export and import of, 489.
....., payments for, 315.
Goodwin, the, 426.
....., ships in, 243.
Goodwin, Frns., knightage of, 98.
....., John, 119.
....., Wm., 529.
....., Dr., 209, 246.
Gordon, George, 4th Earl of Huntley, 323–326, 373, 378 (2), 382, 387, 437, 459.
....., ..., brother of, 391.
....., ..., forces of, 393.
....., ..., licence from, 458.
....., Elizabeth, countess of Huntley, 373.
....., John, of Lochinvar, letter of, 370.
Gorges, Sir Arthur, 224, 225, 230.
....., Elizabeth, Lady, wife of, 225.
..... Sir Ferdinando, letter of, 153.
...., Sir Thos., 4, 208.
....., ..., letter of, 226.
....., ..., wife of, Helena, dowager Marchioness of Northampton, 249, 270.
....., ..., daughter of, Bridget, 209.
....., ..., cousin of, 115.
Gorhambury Lordship, 409.
Goscote, co. Lincoln, 577.
Gosling, John, 116.
....., Wm., 305.
Gosnal, Mr., secretary to the Earl of Essex, 187, 201.
Gospel, the, 491, 517.
Gosselin, Guillaume, 403.
....., Hellier, bailiff of Guernsey, 485.
Goulyen, Mons. de, 239.
Government, the, 109, 110, 115, 237, 239.
....., censure or dislike of, 2, 25, 37, 62, 261.
Governor, Lord, *see* Norris, Sir Edw.
Gower, Sir Edw., 393.
....., Thos., surveyor of works at Berwick, 327, 415, 417.
....., ..., commission to, 412.
....., ..., letters of, 326 (2), 367, 401, 411 (2).
....., captain of Eyemouth, 394, 402.
Gowre, Capt., 132.
Gowrie, John Ruthven, 3rd Earl of, 259.
Gowrie matter, 25.
Gracechurch, or Gratious Street, *see* London, streets of.
Grace Dieu, nuns of, payment to, 409.
Graffo, diocese of Lincoln, livings vacant in, 577.
Grafton, Rich., brief for, 138.
....., ..., wife and children of, 138.
....., Rich., of the Grey Friars, 458.
Grain, 559.
....., export of, 284, 559, 565.
Grame, Fergus, 469.
....., Patrick, 321, 370, 411, 571.
....., Richard, 325, 348, 385, 411, 440.
Grames, the, 440.
Granfield, John, letter of, 528.
....., ..., letter to, 527.
Grange, John, examination, &c. before, 10, 11.
Granow, Jeffery, 279.
Grant, Dr. Edw., death of, 114.
Grantham, co. Lincoln, persons in, 555.
....., school at, master of, 517.
Granton, diocese of Lincoln, livings vacant in, 577.
....., goodman of, 343.
Gratious Street, *see* Gracechurch Street.
Graunsden manor, co. Cambridge, 167 (2).
Grave, 244.
Gravelines, governor of, 137, 201.
....., tolls at, on ships, 497.
Gravesend, 172, 284.
Gray, Sir John, 124, 201.
....., Richard, 439.
....., or Grey, Sir Thos., 358, 415, 417.
....., ..., letters of, 347, 362.
....., Mr., 108.
Grayat, Joan, 526.
Gray's Inn, London, 414.
....., letter dated from, 19.
....., residents in, 186, 290, 313.
..... Fields, 262, 263.
..... Lane, 315.
Great Harry, the, ship, 502.
Great Hook Hill, 311.
Great Seal, 108, 205, 340, 545, 569.
....., documents sealed with, 37, 293, 404, 456.
....., impression of, 324.
....., keeper of, *see* Egerton, Thomas Bacon, Nich.
Great Turk, *see* Turk.
..... Wardrobe, *see* Wardrobe.
..... Yarmouth, *see* Yarmouth.
Greece, 104.
Greek language, documents written in, 274, 439.
..... name, 249.
Green, Mr., 312.
....., ..., sheriff of Oxfordshire, 98.
Green Dragon, near Bishopsgate, 315, 469.
Greenhill, Nicholas, 525.
....., ..., wife and family of, 526.
....., Rich., 525.
Greensmith, Matthew, letter of, 149.
Green Street, London, resident in, 306.
..... wax, estreats in, 91.
Greete, John, priest, 525.

Greenwich, 188, 404.
....., armoury at, clerk of, 25.
....., Court at, 89.
....., ..., letters dated from, 222, 423.
....., letters dated from, 186, 210, 219, 226, 284, 328, 399, 400, 423–426, 477, 502, 549.
....., ordnance in, 172.
Gregory XIII., Pope, 168.
Gregory, Oliver, petition of, 305.
....., Robert, petition of, 305.
....., Father, *alias* Bell Grey, *see* Grey.
....., Friar, *alias* Basset, Gregory, 524.
Gresham, Sir John, 439.
....., ..., grant to, 439.
....., Thos., 439.
....., Sir Thos., lands, &c. of, 314.
....., ..., Dame Anne, wife of, 314.
....., Wm., examination of, 110.
....., Mr., letter to, 306.
Gresley moor, muster of troops on, 324.
Gressom fines, 552, 553.
Greville, Fulke, treasurer of the Navy, 24, 89, 155, 208, 209, 210, 299, 307.
....., ..., letters of, 206, 226.
....., ..., letter to, 210.
....., ..., payments to, 227, 269.
....., Sir Fulke, certificate of, 166.
Grey, Henry, Marquis of Dorset, (Lord Marcus, 387 ?), Warden General of the Marches, 409; Duke of Suffolk, 541.
....., ..., letters of, 406, 407 (3).
....., ... warrant signed by, 425.
....., Lady Jane, letter of, 429.
....., Lady Catherine, 535.
....., ..., husband of, *see* Seymour, Earl of Hertford.
....., Susan, Countess of Kent, 64.
....., William, 14th Lord Grey of Wilton, lord lieutenant of the Marches, 335, 343, 344 (2), 347, 352, 355, 357, 362, 366, 370, 371, 377, 378, 380, 381, 383 (2), 384, 387, 389–394, 452.
....., ..., letters of, 342, 384.
....., ..., letters to, 371, 385, 401.
....., ..., lieutenant of, 392.
....., ..., orders by, 371.
....., Thomas, 16th Lord Grey of Wilton, 14, 72, 293.
....., ..., as leader of troops in the Low Countries, 187, 190, 209, 248.
....., John, Lord Grey, 489, 541.
....., ..., Lady Mary, wife of, 541.
Grey, Bell, *alias* Gregory, 261–263, 266.
....., ..., examination of, 262.
....., Christ., 262.
....., Sir Edw., 434.
....., Sir John, 271.
Grey, Lionel, letter of, 326.
....., Ralph, 434, 450, 463, 464.
....., ..., ancestors of, 434.
....., ..., articles by, 434.
....., ..., indenture by, 435.
....., Robert, priest, 524.
....., Sir Thos., *see* Gray.
Grey Friars, London, 458; *see also* Dumfries Grey friars of.
Greys, the, heir of, 417, 418.
....., ..., wife of, 417.
Greystock park, 74 (2).
Griffin, Giles, examination of, 215.
....., Mr., 87.
Griffith, Edw., solicitor general, 408 (2); attorney general, statement by, 434.
....., Rowland, 40.
....., Welsh pirate, 293.
Griffiths, Thos. Smythe's servant, 26.
Grimeston, Edw., letters of, 373, 378.
....., ..., payment to, 387.
Grimsby, 316, 577.
Grimsthorp, resident at, 509.
Grimston, Edw., 503.
....., Mr., of Ipswich, 539.
Grindall, Edw., Bishop of London, 534, 578.
....., ..., list or schedule signed by, 521.
....., ..., note to, 525.
Groats (money), 515.
Grosgrain, 253; *see also* Taffeta.
Grot, Anthony, 571.
Grove, Robt., 551.
Groyne, the, 297.
....., governor of, 226, 296, 297.
....., ..., house of, prisoners in, 297.
....., ..., letter dated from, 297.
....., mariners sent to, 178, 226.
....., preparations for war in, 81.
....., ships at, 75, 81, 178, 226, 232, 237.
....., ships to or from, 1, 46, 50, 68, 85, 96, 189, 191, 192, 197, 221, 226, 292.
....., travellers to or from, 197, 226, 297.
....., troops to or at, 12, 28, 81, 197, 232.
Grymes, Wm., 97.
Gryse, letter dated from, 133.
Guard, the, 7.
....., captain of, 2.
..... chamber, 7.
....., horses of, 232.
....., ..., yeomen of, 89, 90 (2), 305, 507.
....., ..., liveries for, payments for, 245.
Guernsey, 526.
....., bailiff and jurats of, 485, 519, 526, 545, 558.
....., ..., charter of privileges granted to, 500.
....., ..., letters to, 482, 492, 513.

Guernsey—*cont.*
....., captain or governor of, *see* Chamberlain, Sir Leonard and Francis; and Leighton, Sir Thomas.
....., Castle Cornet at, 454, 482, 485, 486, 499, 501, 526, 527, 545.
....., ..., letters dated from, 206, 529.
....., chantry lands in, 492.
....., citadel of, 558,
..... coin, 506.
....., commissioners for sale of chapels, chantries, &c. in, letter, &c. to, 513, 514.
....., ... for reforming religion in, letters of, 527, 529.
....., ..., letter to, 526.
....., curates in, 484, 485.
....., dean of, 484, 485, 526, 558.
....., defence of, 514, 529.
....., designs against, 485.
....., ecclesiastics in, 558.
....., English in, 559.
....., extent of, 500.
....., fortifications of, 485, 486, 526, 527, 529, 545.
....., garrison of, 518, 519.
....., intelligence from, 485, 499.
....., justices in, 485, 529.
....., letters dated from, 122, 484, 527, 558.
....., lieutenant of, letter of, 206.
....., ..., letter to, 206.
....., magistrates of, 557.
....., martyrdom at, 484, 485.
....., necessaries required for, 495 (2), 501, (2).
....., precept of assize taken of, 500.
....., priest of, 499.
....., privileges of, 506.
....., Queen Elizabeth's school at, 559.
....., remembrances for, 501.
....., rents and revenues of the Queen in, 545.
....., residents at, 455, 484, 492, 518, 527, 558, 559.
....., ..., order on petition of, 566.
....., ship of, 455.
....., ship to, 455.
....., state of, 454, 501, 558, 559.
....., suits in, order on, 566 (2).
....., traveller from, 45.
....., travellers to, 494, 527.
Guevard, John, letter of, 55.
....., ..., son of, 55.
Guienne, heir to, 316.
..... king-at-arms, grant from, 427.
Guildford, Sir Edw., 250.
....., Sir Hen., 473.
....., ..., letter of, 38.
....., ..., Queen's visit to, 232.
Guildhall, London, trial in, 503.
Guilds, lands, &c. of, 573.
Guinea, Martin de, 483.
Guisnes, France, captain of, 453.
....., designs upon, 433.
....., garrison of, 480.
....., soldiers from, 481.
Guise, Duke of (Francis of Lorraine), 135, 268, 365, 485, 502, 503.
....., ..., sister of, Queen Dowager of Scotland, 365.
....., ..., (Charles of Lorraine), 135, 268.
....., ..., servant of, 268.
....., Mademoiselle, 135.
Gulrock manor, co. Cornwall, 162.
Gunfounders, 406.
....., orders for, 172, 487.
Gunoldsby, letter dated from, 551.
Gunpowder, 119, 276, 307, 321 (2), 322 (2), 368, 387, 390 (2), 432, 507.
....., demands for, 189.
....., patentees for making, 189, 276.
....., want of, 136, 451, 486.
Gurney, Wm., 186.
Guzman, Don Pedro Morizant de, Spanish General, 154.
Gwernecke, Cornwall, 513.
Gwynne, John, 447.
....., Rich., account by, 26.
....., priest, 181.
Gyre, Hen., receipt by, 409.

H.

H., *see* Garnet, Hen.
H. G., lines by, on Dr. Bill, 317.
Habington, Mr., 539.
Hacher, Wm., 458.
Hackney, 154.
..... parsonage, 107, 129, 130, 149, 246.
....., residents at, 57, 89, 94 (2), 107, 129 (2).
Haddington, 386.
..... Abbey, designs against, 391.
...., parliament in, 390.
....., burning of, 391.
....., camp at, 388 (2), 391.
....., captain of, Wilford, Sir Jas., 394 (2).
....., ..., ..., letter of, 368.
....., conflict at, 391.
....., corn in, 388.
....., Englishmen at, 388, 390.
....., French troops at, 387, 388.
....., ..., defeat and pursuit of, 392.
....., ... slain, &c. in, 391.
....., horse bands of, 386.

Haddington—*cont.*
....., persons at or from, 390, 391 (2), 392.
....., Queen of Scots at, 388, 390.
....., siege of, 387, 388, 389–393.
....., sick soldiers at, 394.
....., travellers to, 384, 401.
....., troops sent to relieve, 390, 393, 394.
....., victualling of, 383, 395.
Haddock, Dr., 181.
Haddon, Mr., Master of Requests, letters to, 525, 526, 546, 548, 552.
Hadleigh, persons at, 437.
Hadles, John, petition of, 492.
....., ..., wife and family of, 493.
Hagerstone, residents at, 248.
Hagerstone, Wm., letter to, 248.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 248.
Haggerstone, Col., 271.
Hague, the, flood at, 154.
....., letters dated from, 153, 303.
....., persons at, 17, 27, 39, 45, 69, 246, 270.
....., traveller to, 37.
Hake, John, 41,
Hainault, Earl of (Philip Louis II.), 234.
....., heir to, 316.
Hakluyt's voyages, documents printed in, 423, 424, 437, 439 (2), 442, 449, 511, 538.
Hale, Arthur, accusation of, 144.
....., John, 99.
....., ..., examination of, 99.
Hales, John, 535.
....., Rich., 114.
....., Stephen, 446 (2).
....., ..., account by, 424.
....., Mr., 194.
Hall, Arthur, servant of, 124.
....., Edw., or Father, 280.
....., Edw., petition of, 162.
....., Rich., demands of, 141.
....., Thos., 38.
....., ..., examination of, 38.
Hallathes, Laird of, 342.
Halquell, Tweed, fishing of, 430.
Halse, John, sheriff of London, 484.
....., Rich., character of, 522.
Halsted manor, co. Leicester, 311.
Halstwick, traveller to, 307.
Halswell, Nich., estimate by, 437.
....., ..., letter to, 437.
Halton manor, 528.
Ham, Kent, hundred of, 473.
Hamburgh, 531.
Hamburgh, export of cloth to, 149.
....., letters dated from, 166, 183.
....., persons at, 166, 252.
....., ships of, 191 (2), 252.
Hamden, Miles, 408 (2).
....., ..., report by, 407.
Hamerton, John, petition of, 442.
Hamilton, Scotland, 336, 386.
..... Castle, 345.
Hamilton, James, 2nd Earl of Arran, governor of Scotland, 323–325, 327, 328, 330, 333, 334, 336, 337, 342, 345, 347, 348, 351, 353, 355, 356, 360, 361, 366, 369, 370, 376–379, 381, 387–393, 410, 415.
....., ..., aid to, from France, 365, 366, 384.
....., ..., designs against, 320, 333.
....., ..., followers of, 359.
....., ..., illness of, 330.
....., ..., proclamation by, 358.
....., ..., servant of, 389.
....., ..., son of (James, afterwards 3rd Earl of Hamilton), 379.
....., ..., daughter of, 348.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Hamilton, John.
....., ..., nephew of, 332.
....., John, Bishop of Dunkeld, his brother, 345, 378, 386, 390.
....., John, sheriff of Clydesdale, his brother, 345, 348, 351, 355, 364.
Hamilton, Andrew, 343.
....., Capt., 565.
....., Captain of Blackness, 359.
....., ..., brother of, 359.
Hamiltons, The, 328, 348, 359.
Hamner, Hum., letter of, 501.
Hamond, Edw., certificate of, 214.
....., John, 214.
....., ..., servant of, 214.
....., Thos., 214.
Hampshire, 278, 532.
....., Jesuits in, 132.
....., justices of, 505.
..... kersies, 544.
....., lieutenants of, 432.
....., ..., letter to, 328.
..... man, 263.
....., New Forest in, 119.
....., person from, 525.
....., places in, 314, 505, 513, 523, 545.
....., raising forces in, 328.
....., receiver of, 379, 432.
Hampson, Alderman, 166.
Hampstead, palace at, 24.
Hampton, Lewis, 403.
Hampton, 166; *see also* Southampton.
....., ship at, 77.
..... Court, 337, 415.
....., ..., honour of, 131.
...., letters dated from, 328, 439.
...., Queen at, 504.

Hampton-in-Arden, co. Warwick, 251.
Hanaper, the, payments by, 244.
Hanbury, co. Oxford, 521.
..... manor, 574, 575.
Hanbury, Thos., 26.
Hanby manor, co. Lincoln, 64.
Hanger, Mr., 291.
Hanley manor, co. Worcester, 36.
Hanmer, Hum., 572.
....., ..., widow of, 572.
....., Sir Thos., 562.
Hannibal, 134.
Hanse Towns, 161, 246, 519.
Hanslop, letter dated from, 227.
Hanson, John, 524.
Hanwell, co. Oxford, 470.
Harber, Adam, examination of, 40.
Harbottle castle, Northumberland, 417, 421.
Harbours and creeks in the west of England, list of, 230.
Harding, Thos., D.D., character of, 521.
Hardwick, co. Oxford, 470.
Hare, John, clerk of the Court of Wards, letter to, 108.
....., note to, 269.
Hareward, Wm., registrar of the Admiralty Court, 25.
Harfield, Queen at, 246, 264.
....., residents at, 246, 264.
Harfleete, Thos., 193.
Hargrave, Mr., 183.
Harper, Sir Geo., 434.
....., Mary, examination of, 94.
Harpisfelde, Dr., archdeacon of London, 524.
Harrington, Sir John, 271, 397, 402.
....., ..., letter to, 396.
....., Lady, 222.
....., ..., husband of, 222.
Harris, Christ., Vice-Admiral of Devonshire, 36.
....., ..., examination before, 132.
....., ..., letter to, 53.
..... Thos., Serjeant-at-law, 290.
....., ..., opinions of, 56, 295.
....., Mr., of Cheapside, 214.
Harrison, Lancelot, 470.
Harry, Wm., murder of, 125.
....., Lord, *see* Howard, Lord Henry.
Hart, Rich., late curate of Manchester, character of, 522.
Harthill and Hull, diocese of York, livings vacant in, 577.
Harthurst Park, 518.
Hartlebury, lordship of, 575.
Hartlepool, 573, 574.
....., bailiff of, 574.
....., beacons at, 371.
....., mayor and aldermen of, 573.
Hartlepool—*cont.*
....., places near, 573, 574.
....., residents in, 573.
....., ships of, 573.
Harvey, G., letter of, 189.
....., Capt. Roger, letter to, 296.
....., Wm., Clarencieux king-at-arms, 499, 576.
....., ..., commission to, 481.
....., ..., wife of, 492, 496, 499.
....., Dr., of the Arches, 458.
....., Mr., of Boram, co. Essex, 520.
Harvy, Fras., 173, 174, 175.
....., Sir Gerard, 122.
Harwich, ordnance and munition at, 424.
....., ships to, 82.
....., troops sent to, 540.
Harwood, Christ., 166.
....., Mr., 96, 106.
Haseley, John, affidavits by, 417.
Hasold, Rich., 529.
Hassald, Mr., priest, 181.
Hassard, Robt., mayor of Lyme Regis, letter of, 226.
Hastings, Sussex, 422, 458.
Hastings, Francis, 2nd Earl of Huntingdon, 408, 452.
....., ..., warrant signed by, 425.
....., Katherine, Countess of, letter of, 452.
....., Henry, 3rd Earl of Huntingdon, 60; lord president of the North, 195.
....., Edward, Lord Hastings of Loughborough, 481, 509, 510.
....., Lady, 481.
....., Sir Fras., 130, 302.
....., Winifred, Lady, 465.
....., ..., ..., chaplain of, 465.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 481.
....., ..., ..., uncle of, Pole, Cardinal, 465, 481.
Hatfield, resident at, 413.
Hatton, Sir Christ., late Lord Chancellor, 42.
....., ..., intended marriage of, with the Queen, 24.
....., Eliz., Lady, 220, 270.
....., Mrs., 270.
Hauton Becrin, Low Countries, resident at, 441.
Havanna, the, 200, 293.
Haverden, Mr., chaplain, 524.
Haverfordwest, letters dated from, 132, 133.
....., mayor of, letter of, 132.
Havre de Grâce, 501.
....., ship of, 501.
Hawford, lands in, 439.
Hawking, 230, 246.
....., officers of, &c., fees of, 420.

Hawkins, John, certificate by, 201.
....., Sir John, 212.
....., Lady, his wife, 212.
....., Capt. Rich., son of Sir John, 87.
....., ..., letters of, 198, 212? 232.
....., ..., letter to, 206.
....., ..., servant of, 207.
....., ..., wife of, 207, 212, 232.
....., ..., child of, 212.
....., young, 283.
Hawkridge, Capt., 99.
Hawley, Thos., Clarencieux king-at-arms, commissions to, 412, 438.
....., ..., grant by, 427.
Hawlis, (thieves,) 413.
Hawtofe, Alex., inventory by, 505.
Hawtry, Mr., 548.
Hay, Helen Stuart, Countess of Errol, wife of William, 5th Earl, 388.
....., John, ambassador to the Queen of Scots, 565.
....., Mr., of Balliol College, 186.
Hayes, letter dated from, 481.
....., priest at, 465.
Hayes, Capt., 106.
....., ..., brother of, 106.
....., Mr., of London, 444.
....., widow, 311.
Hayman, Nich., mayor of Dartmouth, letter of, 242.
Hayne, hundred of, Kent, 473.
Hearinge, Andrew, examination of, 238.
Heath, Nich., bishop of Worcester, 219, 575, archbishop of York, and lord chancellor, 447, 454.
....., ..., chaplain to, 524 (2).
....., ..., commission to, 510.
....., ..., letter of, 446.
....., Wm., letter of, 175.
Hebby, prisoner, 403.
Hebrew language, letter written in, 274.
Hecham, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
..... park, 518.
Hedingly, Jas., Guienne King-at-Arms, 427.
Hedlam, Ralph, 416.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 416.
Heigham, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Heilot, Mr., 541.
....., Mrs., wife of, 541.
Heine, Capt., execution of, 179.
Helaugh, letters dated from, 572 (2).
....., resident at, 572.
....., traveller to, 572.
Hele, serjeant John, 49, 247, 276.
....., ..., answer of, 49.
....., ..., letters of, 27, 53, 87.
....., ..., opinion of, 56.
Helford, Cornwall, provisions at, 84.
....., ship of, 198.
Helmont (Low Countries), 143.
Helstone, Cornwall, 398 (3).
Hemingborough, co. York, manor of, lands in, 481.
....., resident in, 481.
....., steward of the manor of, 481.
Hemp, Bill to enforce the sowing of, 120, 123.
Hemsby, letter dated from, 444.
Hendon, letter dated from, 93.
Heneage, Mr., or Sir Thos., late treasurer of the Chamber, 190.
....., Mr., swans of, marks of, 231.
Heningham, resident at, 413.
Henningham Upland, manor of, 312.
Henricks, Peter, 175.
Henry II., 60.
Henry III., 116.
....., brother of, 60.
Henry V., 313, 427.
Henry VI., 170, 249, 250, 311, 314 (2), 427.
Henry VII., 383.
....., statutes of, 311, 531, 532, 537.
....., transactions in the time of, 219, 533.
....., Margaret, daughter of, 60.
....., Mary, daughter of, 60.
Henry VIII., 1, 21, 115, 130, 249, 323, 369, 387, 484, 537, 539.
....., Acts, laws, and statutes of, 127, 131, 403, 489, 514, 519, 531, 536, 541, 542.
....., debts due to, 466.
....., debts of, cancelled obligations for, 436.
....., gifts and grants of, 279, 357, 359, 493, 507, 538, 541.
....., knights of the garter made by, 555.
....., officers and servants of, 538.
....., transactions in his time, 69, 219, 250 (2), 266, 338, 402, 404, 426, 427 (2), 432–434, 507, 509, 529.
....., wife of (Anne Boleyn), 168.
Henry, Lord, *see* Howard.
....., honest, 248.
Henryson, Robert, letter of, 271.
Hensby, co. Norfolk, 444.
Henshaw, Hen., 524.
Henslowe, Thos., 315.
Heppeth Gate, Scotland (?), 445.
Heraldic MSS., 317, 422, 427 (3).
Heralds-at-arms, 22, 436, 460.
Herbert, William, 1st Earl of Pembroke, 219, 452.
....., ..., as Lord Herbert, document signed by, 416.
....., ..., designs against, 410.
....., ..., warrant signed by, 425.
....., Henry, 2nd Earl of Pembroke, 19, 220, 271, 314.

Herbert, Mary, Countess of Pembroke, 19.
....., John, Secretary of State, 4, 6, 9, 63, 120, 210; Sir John, 246.
....., ..., examination before, 214.
....., ..., lands of, 80.
....., Sir Wm., 219.
Herdson, John, of London, lord of the manor of Folkstone, 235, 250.
....., ..., right of, to wrecks, 249, 250.
....., ..., father of, 250.
....., ..., brother of, 250.
Hereford, 522.
....., inhabitants of, statement by, 272, 273.
....., letter dated from, 38.
....., Earl of, FitzOsborne, Wm., 165.
....., Viscount, *see* Devereux, Walter.
....., Bishop of :—
Scory, John, 534.
Wharton, *alias* Perfew, John, 524.
Bennet, Dr. Rob., 191, 272, 273, 283, 293.
....., bishopric or diocese of, 191, 272, 273, 283.
....., ..., livings vacant in, 577.
....., dean of, Edm. Daniell, 522; Dr. Sangford, 273.
....., prebend of, 522.
Herefordshire, 522, 523.
....., lands in, 38.
....., priests in, 524.
....., raising troops in, 467.
....., residents in, 110, 467, 522.
Heresy, 124, 254, 255, 324, 510, 514.
....., persons burnt for, 484, 485.
Heretic churches, 44.
Heretics, 173, 254, 255, 257, 258, 510.
Herlle, Wm., diary of, 570.
....., ..., letter of, 570.
Heron, Giles, 418 (2).
....., Geo., 417.
....., Mr., 104.
Herons, the (family), 476, 480.
Herrings, shipping of, 442–444.
....., taxes on, 276.
Herris, William, 4th Lord Herris, daughters of, 377, 381, 382.
Hersey, Sir John, 462.
Hertford, Earl of, *see* Seymour, Ed.
....., Marquis of, *see* Seymour-Conway.
Hertfordshire, 89, 522.
....., circuit in, 247.
....., clerk of the peace for, 274.
....., commissioners for, 305.
....., horses raised in, 121.
....., lands and places in, 38, 162, 409, 446, 499, 547.
....., lieutenants of, Morley, Lord, and Sadler, Sir Ralph, instructions for, 487.
Hertfordshire—*cont.*
....., resident in, 209.
....., sheriff of, 268.
....., troops in, muster of, 487, 488.
Hertsmer, diocese of Norwich, livings vacan in, 577.
Hesketh, John, 262, 263 (2).
....., Thos., attorney to the Court of Wards, 116, 156.
....., ..., letter to, 269.
....., ..., note of 269.
Heskin, messenger, 170.
Hetherington, Capt., *see* Etherington.
Heton castle, state of, 421.
Heton, Geo., letter of, 405.
....., ..., wife of, 405.
....., Martin, Bishop of Ely, grant by, 274.
....., Thos., protection for, 50.
Heward, Wm., 434.
Hewet, Wm., lord mayor of London, 503.
Hexham, Northumberland, 314, 356, 412, 417.
..... castle, 421.
....., letters dated from, 415, 416.
Hext, John, 100.
Heydon, Sir Christopher, 16, 111.
....., Sir John, 16, 110.
....., John (Sir John ?), 111.
....., Mr., 106.
Heynes, Walter, 40.
Heyton manor, co. York, 533.
Heyward, Hen., mayor of Dartmouth, examinations before, 96, 97.
....., ..., letters of, 96, 97, 99, 100.
Hickes, Alex., 482.
....., Mr., of Cheapside, factor of, 201.
Hickman, Dr. Hen., 278.
Hicks, Mr., 127.
Hide, Thomas, schoolmaster of Winton, character of, 523.
Hides, licences for export of, 427.
Higham, Mr., 271.
High Court of Commission, 515, 535.
Highley, co. Salop, lands, &c. in, 38.
Highmore, Robt., orders by, 445 (2).
High Ongar, co. Essex, parson of, 524.
Hightman, Mr., 242.
Hill, diocese of Lincoln, livings vacant in, 577.
Hill, Jas., letter of, 240.
....., John, grant to, 518.
....., Sir John, 525 (2).
....., Rich., payment by, 318.
....., Robert, commissary at Calais, character of, 523.
....., Thomasine, 315.
....., auditor, 167.
....., servant to the Duke of Guise, 268.
Hillend, resident at, 409.
Hilton, John, lease by, 533.
....., Thos., orders by 445 (2).

Hinckley, Leicestershire, 306.
Hinson, Mr., 200.
Hobbes, Thos., 496.
Hobert, Hen., Serjt.-at-law, 290.
Hoby, Sir Philip, master of Ordnance, ambassador to Germany, 423.
....., ..., account by, 429.
....., ..., letter of, 413.
....., ..., receipts by, 423, 429.
....., ..., servant of, 425.
Hoddesdon, Christ., letters of, 160, 164.
Hoddie, Sir Wm., Chief Baron of the Exchequer, note by, 533.
Hodgkinson, John, 56.
Holborn, 220, 259.
....., Castle Yard in, 189.
....., Ely house and rents in, 274.
....., St. Andrew's in, 136.
Holcroft, Sir Thos., 366, 371, 372, 377, 397.
....., ..., instructions to, 395.
....., ..., letters of, 381, 383.
....., ..., letter to, 396.
....., ..., payment to, 379.
....., Capt., 98, 112.
....., Mr., band of, 380.
Holderness, diocese of York, livings vacant in, 577.
Holgate, Robt., Archbishop of York, 335, 431, 432.
....., ..., certificates to, 362, 374.
....., ..., letters of, 376, 377.
....., Wm., presentment to, 312.
Holkham, co. Norfolk, 418.
Holiday, Robt., deposition of, 235.
Holland, Sir Thos. (Baron Holland), 426.
....., ..., wife and children of, 426.
....., Thomas, eldest son, 9th Earl of Kent and Duke of Surrey, 426.
....., John, 1st Earl of Huntingdon and Duke of Exeter, 426.
....., John, 2nd Earl of Huntingdon and Duke of Exeter, 426.
....., Robert, brother of, 426.
....., ..., daughter of, 426.
Holland, Robt., 124.
....., Seth, letter of, 479.
Holland, *see* Low Countries.
....., agent to, 299.
....., ambassadors of, 411.
....., army of, 69, 220, 222.
....., army for, 299.
....., coast of, whales seen on, 264.
..... correspondence, extracts from, 302, 303.
....., east of, 547.
....., garrison in, 143.
....., heir to, 316.
....., messenger of, 63.
....., places in, 308.
Holland—*cont.*
....., residents in, 299.
....., service in, 215, 279.
..... ships, or Low Countries, ships of, 23, 78, 83, 87, 101, 102, 152, 211, 221, 242, 243; *see also* Dutch ships.
...., admiral of, 211.
...., men-of-war, 83 (2), 86.
....., ships from, 298.
....., states of, 86 (?), 128, 148, 151, 252.
....., travellers to or from, 171, 179, 183.
Hollanders, 87, 289, 290, 299, 301.
Holledge, Wm., 224.
Hollywell, Hen., 224.
Holme abbey, 419.
....., horses at, 419.
....., letter dated from, 333.
....., lordship of, 339.
..... Cultram, Cumberland, house at, 452.
Holmes, Chr., letter of, 252.
....., ..., wife of, 252.
....., ..., son of, 252.
....., Robt., receipt by, 425.
Holstein, Dukes of, 576.
Holt, Arthur, 72, 74 (5).
....., Thos, or Father, 72–74, 170, 216 (?), 280.
....., ..., statement by, 74.
....., ..., writings of, 168.
Holy Father, *see* Pope, the.
Holyhead, 201.
Holy island, 214, 366, 557, 562, 569.
....., beacons at, 371.
....., Beblow fort in, 557, 569.
....., defence of, 327, 402, 421, 557, 558, 569.
....., plan of, 395.
....., residents in, 557.
....., ships at or to, 327, 328, 562 (2).
....., troops at or for, 557, 558.
....., ..., victualling of, 367.
Holy office, 236; *and see* Inquisition.
Holy Rood parish, Southampton, minister of, 314.
Home, John, 386.
....., Patrick, 386.
Home castle, 396.
....., corn at, 396.
Honeyman, Thos., 24.
....., ..., letter of, 237.
....., ..., letter to, 232.
....., Mr., 37, 119, 200, 279.
Honeywood, John, release by, 569.
....., ..., sister of, 569.
Honfleur, account of ships at, 501.
Honingham, co. Norfolk, 571.
Honings, Wm., 501.
Honington, lands in, 439.
Honiton, letter dated from, 193.

Hoo, Anne or Annie, lease by, 418.
....., John, 503.
....., ..., letter to, 571.
....., Rich., 440.
....., ..., lease to, 418.
....., Thos., of Burnham Overy, Norfolk, 448, 503, 541, 549.
....., ..., indenture by, 442.
....., ..., lease by, 418.
....., ..., letters to, 307, 414, 571.
....., ..., note by, 448.
....., Wm., 541.
....., ..., receipt by, 503.
....., Sir Wm., 561.
....., Mr., letter to, 498.
Hook hill, great, 311.
....., little, 311.
Hoope, Ralph, 496.
Hooper, John, Bishop of Worcester, 575.
Hope, the, ship, 269.
....., ..., of Plymouth, 226.
Hope, the, Thanet, wrecks in, 233, 234.
Hope, Ralph, letter of, 549.
Hopewell of London, the, 189, 309.
Hopkins, Stephen, confessor to the Bishop of Aquila, 523.
....., minister, statement by, 314.
Hops, 381.
Hopton, Sir Owen, 43.
....., ..., examination before, 534.
Hornchurch, Essex, 313.
Horne, Robert, Bishop of Winchester, 578.
....., Mr., swans of, marks of, 231.
Horne, cables made at, 183.
Hornibold, Mr., 36.
Horse, horse bands, or horses, 132, 264, 324 (2), 325, 346, 351, 353, 359, 363 (2), 364, 375, 377, 387–394, 401, 402, 416, 450, 453 (2), 454, 461, 462, 463, 465, 474, 476.
....., charges of, 403.
....., commissioners for survey of, 121, 475.
....., contributions for, 111.
....., lack of, 380, 463.
....., raising of, 139, 347, 395, 456, 462.
..... taken prisoners, 248, 264, 374, 381.
....., transport of, 121, 225, 411 (3), 495, 496.
....., wages of, 324.
....., French, 385–393.
....., Spanish, furniture for, 75.
Horse, master of the, to Queen Mary (Sir H. Jernegan), 473.
....., ... to Queen Elizabeth, *see* Dudley, Earl of Leicester; Somerset, Earl of Worcester.
....., ..., payments to, 245 (?).
Horseley, Sir John, 415.
Horsey, Edw., 491.
Horsman, Thos., 290.
....., Mr., 75, 274.
Horton, Edw., letter of, 175.
Horton, letter dated from, 347.
Hoskins, Dr., of Salisbury, 524.
Hospitals, 277, 496.
Hothe, Mat., 248.
Hough, Alex., 427.
Houghton, tithes of, 376.
Houghton, Robt., Serjt.-at-law, 290.
....., Roger, 163.
Hoully, Wm., 403.
Hounds, 192, 495.
Houseman, John, petition of, 431.
Howard, Thomas, 3rd Duke of Norfolk, 528.
....., Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal, 165, 224, 230, 436, 488.
....., ..., lands of, 527, 556.
....., ..., ..., offer of, to the Queen, 527 (2).
....., —, Duchess of Norfolk, funeral of, 427.
....., Lord Thomas, of Walden, Governor and Constable of the Tower, 27, 37, 84, 87, 89, 90 (2), 120, 253, 268.
....., ..., visit of the Queen to, 285.
....., ..., wife of, 270.
....., ..., Theophilus, his son, letter of, 253.
....., ..., uncle of, 253.
....., Thomas, 3rd Viscount Bindon, 82, 90.
...., Lord William, 1st Lord Howard of Effingham, 543.
....., Charles, 2nd Lord Howard of Effingham, Earl of Nottingham, Lord Admiral, 10, 24, 37, 50, 80, 83, 85, 86, 89, 90, 105, 107, 116, 149, 172, 174, 181, 206, 211, 215, 232 (2), 249, 251, 270, 293, 298.
....., ..., as Earl Marshal, 165.
....., ..., arms of, 165.
....., ..., commissions to, 25, 126, 132.
....., ..., examinations before, 1, 2, 4.
....., ..., gentleman of, 158.
....., ..., letters of, 102 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 5, 76, 79 (2), 82, 83, 85, 93, 99, 102, 103, 132, 133, 165, 178, 226, 302.
....., ..., list by, 139.
....., ..., notes by, 101.
....., ..., order by, 118.
....., ..., petition to, alluded to, 49.
....., ..., Queen's intended visit to, 268.
....., ..., ... presents to, 270.
....., ..., report by, 251.
....., ..., treatise addressed to, 316.

Howard, Catherine, Countess of Nottingham, death of, 293, 298, 301.
..... (Anne), Lady (Howard of) Effingham, 248.
....., ..., daughter of (Elizabeth), 285.
....., Lord Henry or Harry, afterwards Earl of Northampton, 162, 166, 231, 232, 253.
....., ..., letter to, 266.
Howard, Robt., 312.
Howden, Robt., inventory by, 505.
Howell's State Trials, reports printed in, 12, 15 (2).
Howson, Rev. John, vicar of Milton, Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, and Canon of Christchurch, 63, 209, 266, 290.
Howtell castle, Northumberland, state of, 421.
Hubberd, James, 512.
Hubblethorne, Lady, 510.
Hudson, Jas., 225.
....., ..., letter of, 193.
Hue and cry, 309, 561.
Hugebant, Chas., 252, 253.
Huggeford, John, certificate of, 166.
Hughes, Edw., 457, 469, 482.
....., ..., payment to, 483.
...., John, examination of, 442.
....., ..., clerk of, 444.
....., Wm., letter of, 513.
Hughs, priest, 216.
Huguenotry, preaching of, 113.
Huguenots, 168, 558.
Hull, *see* Kingston-upon-Hull.
..... and Harthill, *see* Harthill.
Hull, Captain, 99.
....., ..., report of, 99.
Humbleyard, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Hume, George, 1st Lord Hume of Berwick, 253.
....., Alexander, 5th Lord Hume, 328, 329, 410, 430, 464, 474.
....., Alexander, 6th Lord Hume, 246, 249.
....., Alex., 329, 430.
Hume castle, 329.
...., capture of, 405.
...., defence of, 329, 371 (2).
Humfry, Dr., son of, 122.
Humphrey, Dr., 20 (2).
Hundon manor and park, suit for, 578.
Hungary, 37, 112, 261, 262.
....., traveller from, 161.
Hunger, Frances, 539.
Hungerford, Anna, Lady, 197, 215, 216.
....., ..., letter of, 212.
....., ..., nephew of (Duke of Feria), 212.
....., ..., cousin of, 216.
....., Edm., 89.
....., Thomas, 301.
Hunsdon, Lord, *see* Carey.
Hunting, officers, &c. of, fees of, 420.
Huntingdon, archdeacon of, livings vacant in, 577,
....., Earl of, Holland, John, 426; *and see* Hastings.
Huntingdonshire, Commissioners of Sewers for, lease by, 71.
....., lands and places in, 71, 162, 435.
Huntley, Earl and Countess of, *see* Gordon.
Hunts, archdeaconry of, diocese of Lincoln, livings vacant in, 577.
Hurleston, or Hurlstone, John, 502.
....., ..., grant to, 411.
Hurst castle, 432.
Hurstmonceaux, resident at, 458.
Hussey, Anne, 478.
....., Elizabeth, 478, 479.
....., John, 478.
....., ..., inventory of effects of, 505.
....., Robert, 478.
....., Thos., 446 (2), 528.
....., ..., bond of, 312.
....., ..., examination of, 446.
....., ..., letter of, 401.
....., ..., nephew of, 528.
....., Wm., 567, 571.
....., Dr., 449.
Hutchins, joiner, 46.
Hutton, Matthew, Archbishop of York, 206.
....., ..., leases by, 109, 267.
....., ..., letter of, 194.
....., ..., letter to, 156.
....., Mr., 310.
Hyde park, keepers of, 441.
Hyde, Laurence, 294.
Hylbry, letter dated from, 574.
Hyndmer, Dr., 457.
Hyrcania, King of, 538.
Hythe, 473.
....., traveller to, 53.

I.

Ibgrave, Wm., embroiderer, 425.
....., ..., payment to, 429.
....., ..., receipt by, 425.
Icarus, 44.
Iceland, ships to, 426 (2).
....., trade with, 426.
Idiots, 564.
Ightenhill manor, duchy of Lancaster, 507.
Ilfracombe, letter dated from, 241.
....., ships at or to, 154, 241.
Imperial city, siege of, 158.
Imports and exports, *see* Exports.
Impositions, grant of, 115.

Imposts, *see* Taxes and Customs.
India or the Indies, 138, 240.
....., North-west passage to, 187.
....., ships to or from, 23, 77, 85.
....., East, 233.
....., West, 38, 48, 184, 233, 253.
....., ..., ships from, 299.
Indian fleet, 282.
....., Spanish, 147, 171, 176, 178.
....., ..., ..., designs against, 152.
....., ..., plague in, 50.
....., ..., East, 101, 103 (2).
....., ..., West, 101, 103 (2), 104, 152, 191.
....., ..., ..., designs against, 23 (2).
Indians, 157, 158.
....., rapine by, 158.
....., report by, 158.
Indigo, 242, 252, 253, 267.
Infanta, the, *see* Spain, Philip II., daughter of.
Infection, *see* Plague.
Infidels, siege by, 158.
Informations, surveyor of, 310.
Informers, frauds by, 310.
Ingleby, or Ingoldsby, Sir Wm., treasurer of Berwick, 393, 467 (2), 470.
....., ..., account of, 481.
....., ..., letter to, 481.
....., ..., payments to, 483.
Inglefield, Mr., 553.
Inglewood forest, 548, 552.
Inglish, Wm., 330.
Ingoldsby, Sir Wm., *see* Ingleby.
Ingram, Wm., M.A., 116.
....., Dr., 531.
Ingworth, Court of Wards held at, 435.
....., diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Inner Temple, barrister of, 190, 290.
Inns and victualling houses, Bill to reform abuses in, 120, 123.
Inquests, opinion on, 310.
Inquisition, or Holy Office, the, 132, 196, 229 (2), 236, 256, 281, 315.
....., ..., cardinals of, 254.
Inquisitions post mortem, 435.
Intelligencers, 200, 216, 224, and casual notices *passim*.
....., list of, 140.
....., payments to, 245.
Intestates, Act to settle estates of, 116.
Invasion, *see* England, invasion of.
Inventions, patents for, 115, 495.
Inventory of effects of John Hussey, 505.
..... furniture of churches in Cornwall, 398.
..... goods claimed for French Queen, 275.
..... house in Cripplegate, 311.
..... ordnance, 36.
Ipswich, 164, 577.
....., customs received in, 106, 155.
....., Queen Elizabeth at, 534.
..... resident in, 539.
Ireland, John, 38.
....., Sir John, chaplain to Lord Maxwell, 331, 335, 337, 346, 348, 362, 366.
....., Mr., 307.
Ireland, 12, 26, 40, 60, 72, 87, 98, 102, 105, 121, 135, 138, 144, 146, 190, 198, 201, 208, 213 (2), 233, 240, 247, 509.
....., affairs in, 13, 69, 134, 222, 237, 240, 293.
....., aid solicited for, 12, 299.
....., army in or from, 15, 18, 247.
....., books sent to, 146.
....., bread or biscuit in, scarcity of, 84.
....., charge of, 137.
....., chief baron of, 188.
....., chief justice of, 187.
....., coast of, 232.
....., ..., ships on, 105, 106.
....., coinage of, debased, 299.
....., conquest of, 241, 260.
....., Council of, letter to, 412.
....., description of, 60.
....., expedition to, 171.
....., forces or troops in or sent to, 104, 121, 128, 133, 135, 179, 187.
....., ..., apparel, &c. for, 133.
....., ... cashiered, 285.
....., ..., levying of, 117–119, 133, 509.
....., ..., payments for, 244.
....., ..., slain in, 237.
....., ..., victualling of, 84.
....., ..., Italian, 208.
....., ..., Spanish, 12, 69, 72 (3), 78, 85, 86, 113, 114, 117–120, 128, 132, 135, 137, 142, 144, 146, 147, 171, 191, 192, 198, 241 (2), 247, 297.
....., ..., ..., brought from, 128, 191, 232, 237, 279.
....., ..., ..., camp master to, 122.
....., garrisons in, 509.
....., ..., defeat of, 299, 301.
....., horses levied for, 111, 121.
....., in connection with the Earl of Essex, 16, 78, 187.
....., invasion of, 127.
....., lord deputy of (Charles Blount, Lord Mountjoy), 40, 69, 84, 107, 109, 113, 114, 122, 128, 129, 131–136, 142, 150, 173, 179, 187, 220, 264, 299, 301.
....., ..., camp of, 142.
....., ..., forces of, 114, 128, 132, 179, 237.
....., ..., ..., desertion of, 135.
....., ..., ..., victory of, 132, 133, 150.
....., ..., letter to, 412.
....., lord lieutenant of, 387, 509.
....., major-general in, 237.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., masses in, 25.
....., money in, 412, 504.
....., ... coined for, 106, 244, 278, 504.
....., ... raised for defence of, 127, 144.
....., ... wanted for, 299, 302.
....., news from, 134, 240, 249.
....., North of, 289.
....., ..., kerns of, 142.
....., ..., ships to, 100, 178.
....., North-west of, 106.
....., payments for, 245.
....., peace in, 199.
....., places in, 25, 84 (2), 96, 97, 102, 105, 107, 109 (2), 113, 114, 128, 132 (2), 142, 150, 171, 175, 176, 179, 187, 200, 220, 232, 241 (2), 259, 297.
....., posts to, 278.
....., priests in or sent to, 38, 72.
... ., priests from, 171.
....., primate of, 86.
....., provisions for, 84.
....., rebellion in, 12, 61, 92, 138, 187, 240, 299.
....., ..., causes of, 138.
....., rebels in, 66, 84, 113, 117, 119, 132, 138, 142, 146, 150, 179, 200, 236, 283, 289, 299.
....., ..., defeated, 132, 133, 142.
....., ..., executed, 133, 142.
....., ..., names of, 199, 289.
....., ..., slain, 133 (2), 142, 187.
....., ..., success of, 237.
....., ..., taken prisoners, 133, 142.
....., serjeants-at-law sent to, 285.
....., services in, 12, 138, 290, 436.
....., ships of, 105, 413.
....., ships in, 299.
....., ships to or from, 46, 72, 84, 85, 100 (3), 102–106, 121, 151, 154, 241, 242, 365.
....., Spaniards in or from, 154, 206; *see also* Ireland, forces in, Spanish.
....., Spanish designs against, 12, 38, 46, 53, 60, 70, 71, 72, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 100 (3), 102–106, 114, 117–119, 127, 148, 150, 151, 152, 154, 176, 191, 198, 208, 210, 216, 222, 226, 239, 241, 242, 260, 296, 300.
....., traffic of, *see* Irish trade.
....., travellers to and from, 2, 12, 72, 91, 128, 137, 187, 191, 197, 208, 268, 285, 289, 296, 297.
....., war in, 66, 106, 112, 132–136, 142, 175, 260, 289, 302.
....., West of, 104.
Irish, 13, 100, 103, 104, 128 154, 236, 297, (2), 441.
..... aid, 150.
..... bishops, 100, 105, 106, 200.
..... doctor, 86.
..... gentlemen, 106, 200.
..... Jesuits, 297 (2).
..... in the English army, 135.
..... in the Spanish army or navy, 154, 226.
..... men, 12, 13, 25, 38, 105, 146, 190, 212, 232, 286, 287, 296, 521.
..... money, 504.
..... nation, 154.
..... news, 143.
..... noblemen, 237.
..... pamphlet, 153.
..... paper, 559.
..... pilots, 103 (2).
..... preparations for war, 104.
..... priests, 12, 105, 200.
..... seas, 193.
..... servant, 207.
..... spies, 13.
..... standard of coining, 106.
..... trade, 138, 162, 259, 466.
Iron, 221.
..... furnaces, masters of, orders for, 172.
..... ordnance, *see* Ordnance, iron.
....., ship laden with, 485.
..... work, 432.
Irwin, John, 403.
....., ..., destruction of property of, 372, 373.
Irwins, the, 323, 342, 380.
....., ..., pledges of, 373, 374, 403.
Isham, Edw., 214, 215.
....., ..., servant of, 214, 215.
....., Henry, his father, 214.
Islands, the, 23, 103, 190, 304.
Isles, the, *see* Channel islands.
..... (Scotland), lords of, 393.
Isleworth mill and manor, Middlesex, lease of, 412.
..... woods, keeper of, 412.
Isley, Sir Hen., 434.
Islington, 166, 231, 540.
..... house, 254.
Issues, fines, &c., petition and report on, 91, 92.
Italian ambassador, 286, 287.
..... colonel, 143.
..... fencer, 249, 264.
..... language, 203.
...., documents written in, 216, 222, 305, 439, 477.

Italian mariners, 53.
..... merchants, 175, 518.
..... miles, 157.
..... practices, 409.
..... resident at Amsterdam, 72.
..... ships, 140.
..... troops or forces, 28, 53, 72, 78, 98, 99 (2), 143, 208, 232, 300.
Italians, 179, 236, 542.
Italy, 18, 174, 241, 518.
....., banking in, 166.
....., baths in, 244.
....., designs against, 151.
....., exports to, 518, 545.
....., intelligence from, 571.
....., persons in, 266.
....., service in, 49, 262.
....., ships to, 99.
....., travellers from, 72, 86, 87, 262.
....., travellers to, 18, 106, 166, 244, 262, 292.
Ixea, Flanders, 273.

J.

Jacket mills, co. Notts, 267.
Jackson, Launcelot, 74.
....., ..., examination of, 74.
....., Mr., death of, 136.
Jacobs, Jacob, 413.
Jacobson, John, 286, 287.
Jakeman, Avery, bond by, 109.
James I. of England, 253, 276; *see also* Scotland, James VI., King of.
....., grants by, 493, 501.
....., groom of the bedchamber to, 253.
James, Hen., 136, 195.
....., Thos., 71.
....., Dr., 20.
....., maid of, 297.
Jane, Queen, *see* Grey, Lady Jane.
Jaques, Capt., 37, 173, 174, 239.
Jardane, John, Laird of Applegarth, 330, 336, 341, 365.
....., ..., letter of, 365.
Jare, Laurence, 192.
Jarves, Mr., 79.
Jarvis, priest, 181.
Jasper, Capt., 271.
Jedworth, proclamation made at, 415.
....., traveller from, 382.
Jeffryes, Mr., letter to, 307.
Jegon, Dr. John, Dean of Norwich and Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University, 54 (2), 55, 67, 87, 116; Bishop of Norwich, 283, 287, 288, 293, 295.
....., ..., account by, 287.
....., ..., affidavit by, 54.
....., ..., letters of, 30 (2), 51, 145, 288 (2), 289.
....., ..., letters to, 17, 287.
....., ..., petition against, alluded to, 67.
....., Dr. Thos., his brother, 287, 288 (3), 289, 295, 296.
....., ..., remembrances for, 303.
....., ..., reply of, 51–53.
....., ..., suggestions by, 67.
Jencks, order to, 269.
Jenkins, Wm., deposition of, 235.
Jenkinson, Anthony, captain of the fleet for Russia (1557), 449, 538.
....., ..., ..., instructions to, 511.
Jenison, Wm., jun., servant of, 29, 30.
Jenville, Prince, 143.
Jenyns, Mr., 379.
Jernegan, Sir Hen., Master of the Horse, lord-lieutenant of Kent, letters of, 471 (2), 473.
Jerome, Mr., 271.
Jersey, 105, 490, 491, 494, 498, 500, 556.
....., advertisements from, 485, 493, 529.
....., bailiff or baily of, 403 (3).
...., lieutenant of, 506.
....., bailiff and jurats of, 487, 501, 506, 556.
....., ..., commission to, 405.
....., ..., letters to, 490 (2).
....., captain or governor of, 487; Raleigh, Sir Walter, 206, 220, 238 (3); *see also* Paulet, Sir Hugh.
....., ..., lieutenant of, 403, 556; *see also* Paulet, George.
....., castle of, 403, 485, 486, 487, 490 (2), 493, 494, 506, 526.
...., designs against, 494.
....., ..., estimate of the profits of, 495.
....., ..., prisoner in, 556.
....., common council of, act of, 506.
....., court held at, 556.
....., dean of, 498, 500.
....., defence of, 487, 493.
....., designs against, 485, 486, 490, 493.
....., fortifications of, 466, 479, 485–487, 490 (2), 526.
....., garrison of, 466, 486, 495.
....., gentry of, 493.
....., imports to, and exports from, 466, 493, 494.
....., inhabitants of, 500.
....., ..., letter to, 493.
....., ..., petition of, order on, 566.

Jersey—*cont.*
....., judge of, 556.
....., jurisdiction of the Bishop of Coutances in, 494 (2).
....., letters dated from, 238, 241, 491, 494, 501.
....., merchants of, 491.
....., places in, 403.
....., poor in, 494.
....., preaching at, 491.
..... priest, 499.
....., prisoners in, 556.
....., prisoners sent to, 128.
....., provisions at or for, 405, 487, 489, 490 (2), 494.
....., religion in, 500.
....., residents in, 494, 529.
....., sheriff of, 403.
....., states of, meetings of, 403 (3).
....., suits in, order on, 566 (2).
....., travellers to or from, 238, 501, 502.
....., troops at, to, or for, 487, 490, 494, 540.
....., ..., pay of, 495.
....., wine imported to, 493, 494.
Jervaux, Yorkshire, steward of, 359.
Jesuits, 104 (2), 147, 155, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 197–200, 206, 207, 216, 261, 272, 286, 301, 302.
..... abroad, 12, 132, 237, 297.
....., books of or upon, 247, 272, 292.
....., books or writings against, 258, 281 (2).
....., colleges of, 37, 181, 240; *see also* Seminaries.
....., designs of, 61, 261.
....., disputes of, with secular priests, 185, 186, 227–229, 235, 236, 239, 240, 254–258, 260, 261, 268, 281.
....., fathers of, 236, 254, 281.
..... general of, 216.
..... in England, 8, 132, 171, 257, 258.
...., bringer over of, 286, 287.
...., harbourers of, 284.
...., laws and proceedings against, 168–171.
...., proclamations against, 260, 261, 263.
...., provincial, superior, or principal of, (Garnet, Hen.), 171, 256, 257, 272.
....., intelligencer for, 145.
....., names of, 71, 181, 192, 207, 216, 237, 251, 281.
..... taken prisoners, 110.
Jewel House, Tower, jewels in, account of, 82.
....., ..., master of, 43.
....., ..., officers of, 487.
....., ..., payments for, 245.
Jewell, John, Bishop of Salisbury, 577.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 525.
Jeweller, 208.
Jewels, 17, 23, 40, 55, 56, 57, 65, 66, 73, 74 (2), 136, 175, 238, 246, 260, 265, 269, 313, 318, 492, 495, 514, 532.
Jewkes, Mr., 166.
Jezebel, 146, 170.
Jobson, Sir Francis, 575.
....., Lieut., 193, 194.
....., Mr., 526, 575.
Jofeyl, Frns., States' ambassador, pass for, 411.
....., ..., servants of, pass for, 411.
John, King, patents in time of, 36.
..... of Gaunt, Elizabeth, daughter of, 60.
....., Don, *see* Aquila.
....., clerk to Hughes, John, customer of Yarmouth, 444.
....., corporal, 263.
....., engineer, 395.
....., Mr., 29.
John of Milbrook, the, ship, 96.
..... of Shields, the, 573.
Johnes or Jones, Walter, High Sheriff of Carmarthen, exceptions against, 125.
....., Morgan, his son, 125.
Johnson, Hen., late parson of Broadway, co. Worcester, 523.
....., John, 312 (2).
....., Phil., 20.
....., Sir Robt., letter of, 176.
....., Thos., 41.
....., Mr., servant to, 539.
....., prisoner, 51, 107.
Johnston, John, letter of, 389.
Johnston, Laird of, 323, 327, 332, 343, 347, 349 (2).
....., ..., house and lands of, 337, 343, 347, 368, 374.
....., ..., taken prisoner, 323, 343, 380, 392, 393.
....., ..., father of, 393.
....., James, brother of, abbot of Salsyde, 325, 332, 368, 374, 380.
Johnstons, the, 320, 323, 342, 368, 369, 380, 440.
Jolles, John, petition of, 304.
Jolly, Wm., 510.
Jonathan, 55.
Jones, Edw., complaint of, 124.
....., John, affidavit by, 417.
....., R., letters of, 491, 499, 540.
....., ..., letters to, 492, 517.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 492.
....., Rich., 236.
....., or Johnes, Walter, 125.
....., Wm., 315.
Jonson, Thos., 11.
Journaulx, Mich., 403.
Joy, Mr., 207.

Joyce, Mr., 207.
Joydell, Roger, 400.
....., ..., Edw., son and heir of, 400.
....., ..., other children of, 400.
....., ..., aunt of, 400.
Juan, Don, *see* Aquila.
Judæa, 537.
Judas, 62, 185, 230.
Judges and justices of assize, 14, 15, 32, 91, 92, 97, 155, 156 (2), 168, 178, 194, 195, 213, 219, 285, 289, 491, 376, 377, 399, 408 (2), 423, 429, 434, 448, 489, 502, 537, 550, 556, 558, 561, 567. *See also* Exchequer, barons of, and King's Bench and Common Pleas, judges of.
...., diet of, payments for, 245.
...., letters to, 155, 293.
Judico, Father, 267.
Judkyn, Wm., 278.
....., Agnes, wife of, 278.
Jugge, Rich., 506.
Junius, a divine, 264.
Juries and jurors, 125, 213, 219, 293–295, 301, 302, 310, 408, 423, 448, 503, 534, 561, 578.
Justice, Matthew, 565, 566.
....., ..., deposition of, 566.
....., Mr., 563.
Justices, lord chief, 21, 97, 566 (2).
....., ..., of King's Bench, *see* Popham Sir J.
....., ..., of Common Pleas, Anderson, Sir E., 108, 285; Dyer, Sir J., 441, 566 (2).
....., ..., of Ireland, 187.
..... in Eyre, 91.
..... of assize, *see* Judges.
..... of peace, 87, 91, 123, 124, 141, 156, 172, 213, 214, 217, 273, 404, 488, 495, 550, 561. *See also* under the several counties.
...., instructions for, 488.
...., letter to, 289.
...., names of, 22, 166, 311, 409.
...., wine allowed to, 518.

K.

Keat, Ralph, 523.
Keeper, Lord, *see* Bacon, Nich.; Egerton, Thos.
Kelsey, North, co. Lincoln, 492.
....., ..., residents in, 492.
Kelso, Scottish garrison at, 459, 460.
Kelway or Kilway, Robt., surveyor of the Court of Wards, 435.
...., document signed by, 505.
Kemp, Katherine, 404.
Kemp, Rich., receipt by, 403.
....., Sir Thos., 472, 473.
....., ..., letter to, 473.
Kenall, John, minister, 398 (2).
Kendall, Geo., 38, 140.
....., ..., letter of, 37.
....., of Cornwall, wife of, 426.
Kendlemarsh, Rich., 458.
Kene, Christ., 567.
Kennedy, Gilbert, Earl of Cassilis, 338, 339, 342, 345, 352, 354, 356, 391.
....., Laird of Blaquhan, lands of, 360.
....., Scotch prisoner, 474.
Kensington parsonage, 274.
Kent, circuit in, 247.
....., cloth of, 543.
....., ..., export of prohibited, 80.
....., feodary of, 492.
....., gentlemen of, 471, 472.
....., justices of, 472.
....., laws against export of bullion from, 532.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, Jernegan, Sir Hen., letters of, 471 (2), 473; *see also* Brooke, Henry, Lord Cobham.
....., musters in, 472 (2).
....., places in, 155, 193, 213, 235, 248, 290, 417, 435, 472, 490, 491, 495, 523 (2), 529, 530, 538, 539, 545.
....., preparations for defence of, 473.
....., recusants in, 522.
....., sheriff of, 268, 473, 523.
....., ..., daughter of, 473.
....., travellers from, 111, 113, 434.
....., troops sent from, 83.
....., Earls of, Woodstock, Thomas of, and Holland, Thomas, 426.
....., Countess of (Susan Grey), 64.
Kerry, co. Cornwall, inventory of furniture of churches in, 398.
....., Ireland, 176, 297.
Kerry, Thomas, clerk of the Signet, 491.
....., ..., letter of, 535.
Kersies, 304, 544.
....., abuses in, 46, 47.
....., customs on, 544.
....., export of, 518–520.
....., memorial on, 78, 79.
....., tax on, 276.
Kettlebie, Andrew, Act of Parliament for, 130.
....., Anne, 130.
....., Francis, 130.
....., Jane, 130.
Kettleby, case of, 278.
Kevell, co. Wilts, 550.
Kew, 120.
....., letter dated from, 27.
....., resident at, 27.
Keyes, Capt., 259.
Keyle, John, letter to, 306.
Kildare, Countess of, *see* Fitzgerald.

Killigrew, Henry, 513; Sir Henry, 50, 51, 54.
....., Jael, Lady, his wife, letters of, 50, 53.
....., ..., letter to, 50.
....., ..., naturalization of, 50, 51.
....., ..., daughter of, 54.
....., John, inventories by, 398.
....., Wm., of the Privy Chamber, deposition of, 10.
....., ..., grant to, 23.
....., ..., son of, 115.
....., ..., uncle of, 10.
....., ..., niece of, 12.
....., Mr.. 539.
....., Mr., letter of, 306.
....., ..., wife and children of, 306.
....., ..., uncle of, 306.
Killingworth, Geo., 439.
Kilway, Robert, *see* Kelway.
Kinfare manor, co. Stafford, 314.
King, or Kint, Adam, 166, 183.
King, Matthew, 509.
....., Capt. Robert, 103.
....., ..., letter of, 103.
....., Thos, accounts of, 379.
....., Dr., 209, 246.
....., trader, 81, 83.
King, the, *see* Edward VI.
Kingdom, the, *see* England.
Kinghorn, town of, burning of, 393.
Kings, 60, 560; *see also* England, Kings of.
....., of the North-East parts, letter to, 422.
Kings-at-arms, 427.
....., oath taken by, 404; *see also* Garter, Clarencieux, and Norroy.
King's Bench, 190, 458, 553.
...., abuses in, 567.
...., justice of, note of, 310.
...., justices of, 285, 503, 567; *see also* Gawdy, Fras.
...., Lord Chief Justice of (Catlin, J.), 554, 555; Bromley, Sir T., 434; *see also* Popham, Sir J.
.... lawyers in, 567.
...., officers of, fees of, 419.
...., order of, 123.
...., writ of Latitat in, 310.
.... prison, Southwark, prisoners in, 84, 88, 89, 192, 216, 525.
Kingsdown manor, 313.
Kingsmill, George, Justice of Common Pleas, 285.
....., Mr., 513.
Kingston, Sir Anthony, 441.
....., servant to the Earl of Huntingdon, 452.
Kingston-on-Hull, 164, 568.
....., certificate dated from, 362.
....., commissioners for subsidies in, 474.
....., corn in, 565.
....., customs in, 106.
Kingston-on-Hull—*cont.*
....., designs against, 271.
....., exports from, 559.
....., forces in, 362.
....., inhabitants of, 362.
....., Lieutenant of, 362.
....., mayor of, 362.
....., sessions held at, 399.
....., ships of, 427.
....., suffragan of, 521.
Kinsale, Ireland, assault of, 133–136, 142.
....., camp at, 135, 142.
....., capture of, 128 (2), 132, 134.
..... castle, garrison in, 132.
....., defeat of Spaniards at, 113, 132.
....., fortifying of, 114, 128, 129, 135.
....., forts in, 568.
....., harbour of, 132.
....., hospital for soldiers in, 135.
....., keys of, 113.
....., letter dated from, 128.
....., prisoners in, 113, 136, 142.
....., ... taken in, 128 (2), 133 (2), 136.
....., provisions for, 136.
....., provisions in, scarcity of, 134, 135, 150.
....., rebellion in, charges of, 304.
....., rebels in, 113, 132, 136,
....., ..., relief of, 132, 136, 142.
....., Spaniards landed at, 113, 114, 128, 132–136, 142, 144.
....., Spaniards and rebels slain at, 133, 136, 142.
....., Spanish commander at, 133.
....., surrender of, 150.
... ., travellers to or from, 132, 134, 136.
....., troops in or near, 113, 114, 128 (2), 133, 135, 136, 142.
....., ..., sickness of, 135.
..... Road, letter dated from, 132.
.... ships in, 109, 128 (2), 129, 133, 134.
Kint, or King, Adam, 166, 183.
Kintall of Lisbon, the, 275.
Kintyre, Dumbartonshire, 365.
Kirby Moorside, Yorkshire, 522.
....., ..., ..., letter dated from, 449.
Kirkandye, Wm., 459, 460.
....., ..., letter of, 460.
....., ..., letter to, 461.
Kirkby Ashfield manor, co. Notts, 403.
Kirkham, barony of, 412.
Kirkinghell, land of, 336.
Kirkmichael, Laird of, *see* Kirkpatrick, Wm.
Kirkobre, or Kirkcudbright, 336, 341, 343, 347, 351, 352, 354, 360 (2), 382.
....., county of, state of, 382.
....., fortifications of, 356, 366.
....., fortress of, 381.
..... haven, victuals sent to, 377, 378.
....., parsonage at, 378.

Kirkobre, or Kirkcudbright—*cont.*
....., places in or near, 360, 378.
....., rulers of, 366, 368.
....., travellers to or from, 354 (2), 356, 357.
Kirkpatrick, Thos., letter of, 342.
....., Wm., Lord or Laird of Kirkmichael, 341, 365.
....., ..., letter of, 365.
Kirlington, co. Oxford, resident in, 109.
Kirton, Margaret, 439.
Kitchen, Mary, 315.
Kitchin, Edward, 573.
Knaresborough, 568.
Knebworth, 111, 178.
..... hall, 246.
....., letters dated from, 98, 145.
....., resident at, 134.
....., travellers to or from, 283, 285.
Knight, Ralph, 534, 574.
Knighthood, military order of, 315.
Knightly, Sir Rich., 220, 312.
....., ..., wife of, 220.
Knight Marshal, *see* Gerard, Sir Thos.
Knighton, Fras., document signed by, 448.
Knights, 98, 189, 415, 439, 560.
....., creation of, 98, 113, 190, 246, 326.
..... engaged in the Essex rebellion, proceedings against, 88–91.
....., list of, 468.
....., pedigrees of, 436.
..... service, lands held by, 310.
Knollys, Sir Francis, letter of, 539.
....., Robt., 264.
....., Sir Wm., comptroller of the Household, 10, 83, 84, 134, 210, 264; treasurer of the Household, 271.
....., ..., visit of the Queen to, 87, 98, 188.
....., Lettice, daughter of, 248.
....., ..., husband of, 248.
....., ..., brother of, 248.
Knottesford, Eliz., petition of, 400.
Knowle, 466.
Knyght, Edw., 481.
....., Wm., letter of, 23.
Knyvet, Sir Thos., warden of the Mint, 208, 244.
Knyveton, St. Lo., letter of, 306.
Knyvett, Anthony, 105.
Kyle, Kirk of, Galloway, 340, 342.
....., residents in, 323.
Kyme, Anthony, letter to, 516.
Kynaston, Roger, 501.
Kynsley, letter dated from, 571.
Kyslane, Spanish forces at, 128.

L.

L. N., grant to, 435.
....., letter of, 63.
L.R., grant to, 532.
Lace, 235.
....., gold and silver, 554.
Lacock, resident at, 405.
La Cruse, M., 332.
Lacy, Marmaduke, 567, 571.
Ladd, Thos., information of, 286.
Ladies, old, death of, 202.
..... engaged in a lottery, 264.
Lafford, diocese of Lincoln, livings vacant in, 577.
Laity, subsidies of, 137, 304.
Lake, John, letter of, 306.
....., ..., father of, 306.
....., Thos., clerk of the Signet, or Sir Thos., 493.
....., ..., letter of, 198.
...., letters to, 167, 284.
Lakinby (co. Cumberland), list of tenants, &c. in, 363.
Lambard, Dr., 86.
Lambert, Fras., 140.
....., Mr., of the Chancery, death of, 114.
Lambeth, 293.
....., letters dated from, 131, 205, 287, 292, 295.
....., Queen's visit to, 179.
....., residents at, 179, 482.
....., travellers to, 482, 528.
Lamburne, John, 554.
Lamerton church, 460, 461.
Laminton or Lamington-on-the-Clyde, 343, 344.
...., destruction of, 332.
Lammermoor, muster in, 324.
La Motte, Colin, letter of, 242.
....., letter to, 232.
Lamouthe, Jo., letter to, 306.
Lanark-on-the-Clyde, 336.
..... moor, 323.
....., noblemen and gentlemen in, 344, 553.
Lancashire, 182, 522.
....., justices of the peace in, 46, 125, 182.
....., persons in, 524.
....., places in, 125, 284, 427, 507, 523, 568.
....., recusants in, 125, 181, 284, 522.
....., residents in, 522.
....., sheriff of, 125.
....., troops from, 379.
....., ... levied in, 396, 453, 454, 461 (2)

Lancaster gaol, 125.
....., Duke of, John of Gaunt, 520.
....., duchy or county palatine of, 248.
....., ..., Attorney-General for, 116, 285.
....., ..., Chancellor of, 63, 201, 328.
....., ..., clerk of, 208.
....., ..., fees paid in, 419.
....., ..., lands of, 177, 306, 427, 507, 545, 548.
....., ..., officers of, salaries and fees of, 419.
....., ..., payments from, 245.
Lancaster, Thos., letter to, 298.
Lance, Joseph, 29.
Landaff, Bishop of, 578.
Landguard, ordnance, &c. at, 424.
Land's End, 162, 230.
....., ships to, 99.
Landwenack (Cornwall), 398.
Lane, Wm., letter of, 306.
....., ..., Sarah, sister of, letter to, 306.
Laneham, *see* Retford and Laneham.
Lanercost priory, 370.
Langdale, Albone, D.D., character of, 523.
Langford, Dr., Dean of Hereford, 273.
Langharne, lordship of, 26.
Langholme, 320, 323, 324, 335, 345.
....., captain of, 327, 331, 335, 336, 338.
....., designs against, 325, 326, 328.
....., fortifications of, 327, 451.
....., garrison of, 330, 331, 332, 335, 336, 337, 338.
....., troops of, 323, 335.
....., ... to, 323–326, 363.
Langhorne, Thos., 73.
Langley, Bridget, will of, 478.
....., ..., family of, 478, 479.
....., ..., husband of, 478.
....., Rich., certificate by, 162.
....., Wm., 563.
Langley castle, Durham, 421.
Langport-next-Lydd (Kent), hundred of, 473.
Langston, Anth., order to, 269.
Langton, town of, designs against, 474.
Langwathby, tithes of, 376.
Lanherne, letter dated from, 498.
Lant, Thos., Windsor herald, 22.
Lapworth, co. Warwick, 324.
Large, Thomas, 510.
Lark, Thomas, letter of, 517.
Lasso, Don Roderigo, 148.
L'Atelain, Jonas, 158.
Latessiere, governor of, 122.
Latimer, Lord (late John Nevill?), follower of, 239.
Latimer, Wm., Dean of Peterborough, Archdeacon of Westminster, 512, 539.
....., ..., receipts of, 471, 525, 534, 539 (2), 546, 554, 555.
....., Mr., 471.
Latin, 166, 552.
..... language, 208, 246, 259, 514, 537.
....., ..., books printed in, 185, 196, 281.
....., ..., documents written in, 17, 20 (2), 21, 25 (2), 35, 36, 54, 80, 108, 109 (2), 123, 125, 131 (2), 170, 171, 252, 258, 273, 274 (3), 278, 281, 305, 306, 309, 310, 312, 314, 315 (3), 316 (3), 317 (3), 386, 406, 407, 412, 416, 422, 427, 433, 435 (3), 439 (2), 440 (2), 443, 447, 463, 466, 471 (2), 483, 484, 486, 489, 490, 491, 493, 495, 503, 504, 505, 506, 508, 513, 518 (2), 527 (2), 528 (2), 534, 539, 546 (2), 549, 550 (4), 555, 556 (2), 559, 565, 570, 572.
...., ..., translations from, 546 (2).
..... proverbs, 317.
..... secretary, 98.
..... verses, 517.
Latitat, writs of, abuses in 310.
Latware, Dr., death of, 84.
Launde monastery, co. Leicester, 528.
...., payment to monks of, 409.
Law, Fras., 521.
Law, Bill to avoid frivolous suits in, 121, 123, 125, 127, 535.
..... courts, 282, 532, 537, 566.
....., doctors of, 515.
....., officers of, 25.
....., students of, 515.
....., study of, 515.
....., suit in, notes on, 311.
Lawington, co. Sussex, 395.
Lawns, 242.
....., customs, &c. paid on, 155.
....., ..., grant of, 163.
Lawres Deanery, diocese of Lincoln, livings vacant in, 577.
Lawrence, John, answer of, 201.
....., John, B.C.L., Archdeacon of Wiltshire, declaration of, 498.
Lawson, Wm., 574.
....., Capt., 476.
Lawther or Lowther, 373.
....., captain of, 402.
....., forces to, 326.
....., fortifications of, 370, 383, 395, 402.
....., ordnance at, 328.
....., persons at, 328.
Lawyers, 268, 290, 507, 534, 555.
....., tirade against, 316.
Layton, Thos., certificate of, 573.
....., ..., letter of, 572.
Lea, Hen., 2.
....., Sir Harry, 83, 246.
....., Sir Rich., 246.
....., Capt. Thos., 88, 89.
....., ..., execution of, 88.
Lead, 309, 486, 574.
....., taxes on, 276.

Leadenhall (London), 241, 315.
....., ..., beggars killed at, 122.
Leader, Edm., attorney, 226, 231.
Leake, Jane, 301.
....., John, examination of, 120.
Leather, 130, 495 (2).
..... carpets, 242.
....., export and import of, 436, 493.
....., perfumed, 429.
..... points, 428.
Lee, Edw., document signed by, 548.
....., Sir Hen., 474.
....., Sir John, 283.
....., Sir Rich., surveyor of fortifications, 465, 474.
....., ..., account by, 481.
....., ..., letters of, 72, 569.
....., ..., letter to, 467.
....., John, ordnance officer, letter of, 189.
....., Rowland, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 219.
....., Wm., of Lowestoft, 443.
....., Capt., 247.
....., ..., request by, 118.
Lee, ship of, 186.
....., co. Wilts, 313.
Leek, Francis, 312.
....., Sir Francis, 397, 467.
....., ..., instructions to, 395.
....., ..., letter to, 396.
Leevet galley, the, 238.
Legal questions, opinions, and answers, 310 (2), 311 (2), 403.
Leger, Mr., 473.
Legg, Dr., 181.
"Legionum, near Ireland," 171.
Legislation, account of, 60.
Leicester, Archdeaconry of, diocese of Lincoln, livings vacant in, 577.
..... assizes, 408.
..... monastery, abbot and monks of, payments to, 409.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Dudley.
Leicestershire, 314, 481.
....., places in, 306, 307, 311, 409, 528, 546.
Leigh, Capt. Chas., 252, 253.
....., Capt. Hen., 73, 74.
....., ..., letter to, 73.
....., ..., brother of, 73 (?).
....., Sir Peter, 125.
....., Thos., mayor of London, 484.
Leighton, Sir Thos., governor of Guernsey, letter of, 146.
....., ..., letter to, 122.
....., ..., note by, 149.
Leith, charges for war in, 304.
....., defences of, 329.
....., French landing at, 383, 386.
....., inhabitants of, 477.
....., merchant of, 496.
....., native of, 154.
....., ovens built at, 386.
....., ships from or to, 329, 387, 437, 460.
Lemos, Countess of, Vice Queen of Naples, 196.
....., ..., husband of, 196.
Lempriere, Clement, 403.
....., John, 403.
....., Nich., 403.
Lenard, Joan, 414.
Lenox, Duke, Earl, and Countess of, *see* Stuart.
Lent, killing flesh in, 32, 33, 546.
Lenthorp, Edw., 312.
Leon, heir to, 316.
Lerma, Duke of, 200.
Lèse Majesté, crime of, 169.
Le Sieur, Stephen, 246.
Letherborough, Mr., of Lisle, 173.
Lethington, Laird of, 460.
Le Valois, Sieur de Fontaines, *alias* Jean Bouillon, *alias* Du Mesnil, 158.
....., ..., letter of, 159.
....., ..., brother of, 158.
Levant, the, merchants of, payments by, 245.
....., ship from, 45.
Leveson or Lusen, Sir Rich., admiral of the fleet against Spain, 83, 118, 134, 187, 191, 208, 209, 210 (2), 221, 285, 298.
....., ..., commission to, 152.
....., ..., fleet of, 191.
....., ..., instructions to, 101.
....., ..., letters of, 79, 85, 86, 128, 132, 133, 161, 302.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 83.
....., ..., letters to, 83, 151, 210.
....., ..., father of, estate of, 133.
....., Sir Walter, death of, 259.
....., Wm., or Lewson, 40.
Levinus, *see* Munck.
Lewes, Wm., 523.
Lewes, resident at, 569.
Lewisham, resident at, 188.
....., Queen's visit to, 188.
Lewknor, Rich., Serjeant-at-law, 285.
....., Father, 37.
Lewson, Wm., *see* Leveson, Wm.
Ley, Jas., letter to, 222.
Leyden, person at, 264.
Leynham, co. Kent, 290.
Leynton, travellers to, 369.
Libels, 8, 9, 186, 217, 483, 524.
....., execution for, 88.
Library, the, house called, belonging to Sir Rich. Morrison, 446.

Licences, grants of, evils of, 500.
Lichfield, traveller from, 522.
....., bishop and diocese of, *see* Coventry.
Liddesdale, 325.
....., borders of, 322.
....., inhabitants of, 333, 341, 381.
....., places in or near, 323, 385.
Liege, letter dated from, 148.
....., Notre Dame de, 253.
....., persons at, 42, 119.
Liegeois, 148.
Lieutenants-General, *see* Russell, Earl of Bedford, and Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury.
....., Lord, 289, 341; *see also* under the several counties.
....., ..., instructions for, 488.
....., ..., letters to, 116, 289, 396.
....., deputy, instructions for, 488; *see also* under the several counties.
....., ..., letter to, 117.
Light, Mr., 312.
Lights to be burned in Flintham church, 478.
Lightwood, co. Flint, 572.
Ligons, Fred., 461, 462.
Lile, Capt., 259.
Limerick, 105.
....., river of, 176.
....., Spaniards in, 241.
....., Bishop of, *see* Thornborough, Dr. John.
Lincloudan college, near Dumfries, capture of, 333 (2); *see also* Glenlouden.
Lincoln castle, 493.
....., ..., prisoners in, 555.
....., Counsel at, 493.
....., letter dated from, 563.
....., parish church of, 577.
....., Witham river in, 163.
....., Earl of, *see* Clinton.
....., Bishops of—
Chaderton, Wm., 131.
Smith, Wm., 219.
Watson, Thos., 457.
....., diocese of, 564.
....., ..., livings vacant in, 577.
....., dean and chapter of, 577.
....., archdeacon of, 563.
Lincoln's Inn (London), residents in, 264, 290, 511.
Lincolnshire, 488.
....., commissioners of sewers for, 163.
....., ..., lease by, 71.
....., feodary of, 516.
....., gentry in, 65.
....., lieutenants of, 488.
....., livings vacant in, 577.
....., places in, 64, 163, 487, 492, 516.
....., receivers of, 350.
....., sheriff of, 468.
....., troops from or raised in, 193, 396, 401, 468.
Lindley, Sir Hen., 13.
Lindly, Capt., 262, 263.
Linen, 106, 120, 487.
Linewray, J., letter of, 189.
Lingley, Mr., 58.
Linlithgow, French at, 386.
....., travellers to, 324, 328.
Linton of Mepsall, Bedfordshire, recusant, 41, 42.
Lion, the, ship, 41.
Lion's Claw, the, ship, 163.
Lion's Whelp, the, ship, 101, 221, 253.
Lisbon, 53, 81, 119, 171, 238.
....., affray at, 103.
....., armies in, 53.
..... castle, officers of, 192.
...., prisoners in or from, 191 (2).
....., coast of, 152.
....., fleet of, 103.
....., forces at, 103.
....., goods from, 279.
....., horses at, 154.
....., letters dated from, 175, 206.
....., mariners (Spanish), sent to, 96, 178, 226, 232.
....., news or reports from, 28.
....., places in or near, 97.
....., preparations for war in, 81.
....., prisoners in or from, 75 (2), 207, 238.
....., resident at, 192.
....., river of, 40.
....., ships at, 28, 40, 46, 72 (2), 75, 78, 81, 83, 96, 97, 99, 100, 103, 154, 232.
....., ..., embargo on, 75.
....., ships of, 275.
....., ..., galleys of, 75.
....., ..., ..., Englishmen in, 207.
....., ships to or from, 72, 75, 96, 100, 102 (3), 104, 105, 106, 152, 154, 161, 179, 198 (2), 200, 208, 222, 226, 232 (2), 237, 243 (2), 297, 298.
....., stores at, 75.
....., tower in, 207.
....., travellers to or from, 28, 40, 50, 53, 105, 154, 193, 232, 297.
....., ..., stayed at, 99.
....., troops at, 28, 75, 81, 83, 86, 97, 99 (2), 150, 154.
....., troops to or from, 70, 100, 102, 135, 178, 199, 226, 232 (2).
Lisle, person at, 173.
Lisle, or Lyle, G., secretary to the Countess of Essex, 58, 78, 129.
....., ..., statement by, 56.
Lisle, Lord, Ambrose Sutton, 529.
Lister, Mr., 12.
Literary work, payment for, 317.
Little Britain Street, London, 134, 136.
Littlecot, Wiltshire, resident at, 84.

Little Hadham manor, co. Herts, 162.
....., Hook Hill, 311.
Littleton, Anne, 22.
....., Gilbert, 22.
....., John, 2, 22.
....., ..., execution of, warrant for, 12.
....., ..., lands and goods of, 38.
....., ..., trial and sentence, of, 88.
....., ..., death of, 84, 89.
Lively, John, M.A., 116.
Liverpool, mayor of, Bird, Jno., examination before, 40.
....., ships of, 378, 381.
....., ships to or from, 82, 99, 103.
....., ... cast away at, 189.
....., travellers to or from, 40.
Livings vacant, list of, 576–578.
Lizard, the, 105.
Llandilo-Vaure, co. Carmarthen, murder committed in, 125.
Lloyd, Dr. Jno., 295.
....., Roderic, 20.
Lochinvar, Laird of, 333, 336, 366, 368, 370, 372.
....., ..., pledges of, 370.
Lochmaben (Scotland), 329, 330, 335, 339, 347, 348, 358, 364, 375, 390.
..... castle, 330, 348, 385.
Lochwood (Scotland), resident at, 323, 337, 339, 346, 347, 353, 354, 368, 374.
....., captain of, *see* Carleton, Thos.
....., garrison at, 343, 351, 353, 354, 361.
Lock, Jas., 19.
....., Mr., 13.
Lockyer, Philip, 238.
Lodi, duchy of Milan, Jesuit at, 132.
Lok, Hen., letters to, 96, 120.
Lollardism, 324.
Lombardy, forces levied in, 86.
London, 101, 111, 121, 145, 162, 172, 189, 190, 200, 203, 206, 207, 217, 244, 339, 470, 521, 522, 530, 571 (2).
....., aldermen of, 8, 9, 10, 15, 25, 38, 39 (2), 188, 264, 291, 292, 304, 439.
....., ..., letter of, 43.
....., ..., letters to, 43, 482.
....., arms, &c. raised in, 61, 62.
....., buildings in, 209, 291.
....., charter of, 300.
....., citizens of, 10, 38, 40, 64, 71, 108, 547, 548.
....., city of, 10, 37, 43 (2), 44, 190, 202, 291, 521, 523 (3), 530.
....., ..., clerk of, Sebright, Wm., 4.
....., ..., companies of :—
Drapers, 315.
Goldsmiths, beadles of, gifts to, 487.
Mercers, letter to, 40.
Pewterers, 493.
Woolmen, 404.
....., ..., customs of, 314.
London, city of,—*cont.*
....., ..., debts due to, by the Queen, 300.
....., ..., freedom of, 74, 482.
....., ..., in connexion with the Earl of Essex, 1–11, 13, 16, 22, 24–26, 38, 39, 40, 50 (2), 93, 110 (2), 111, 120, 152.
....., ..., loans granted by, 62.
....., ..., sword bearer of, 3, 4.
....., commissioners of sewers for, 290, 291.
....., common council of, orders of, about collecting rags, &c., 43 (2).
....., common serjeant of, 4.
....., constables in, 145.
....., contributions levied in, 291.
....., corporation of, declaration by, 314.
....., court in, 504.
....., Custom house in, *see* Custom house.
....., designs against, 8, 16.
....., ditches in, 291, 299.
....., execution in, 170.
....., exports from, 436.
....., fire in, losses by, 521.
....., goods sent to, 77, 279.
....., heat in, 113.
....., imports to, 155.
....., land in, 411.
....., letters dated from, 17, 27, 43, 63 (2), 65, 92, 113, 120, 121, 134, 141, 146, 151, 160, 178, 180, 186, 190, 193, 201, 208, 246, 247, 248, 259 (2), 263, 268, 270, 272 (2), 283, 285, 289, 290, 292, 297, 298 (2), 300–302, 392, 401, 405, 449, 453, 454, 484, 511, 571.
....., Lord Mayor of :—
—— (1548?), 264, 291.
White, Sir Thos. (1553–4), 434.
....., ..., letter to, from Edward VI., 395.
Curtis, Sir Thos. (1557–8), 502.
....., ..., letter to, from Queen Mary, 482.
Leigh, Thos. (1558–9), 484.
Hewet, Wm. (1559–60), 503.
White, Sir John (1563–4), 547.
Rider, Sir Wm. (1600–1), *see* Rider.
Lee, Robt. (1602–3), 264, 291.
....., mart in, 420.
....., merchant strangers in, 532.
....., merchants in, 519.
....., merchants of, 10, 25, 64, 89, 114, 115, 175, 232, 252, 283, 304, 437, 497, 531, 532.
....., ..., exactions imposed on, account of, 140.
....., ..., petitions of, 420, 489.
....., money levied in, for supply of troops, 93.
....., natives of, 189.
....., news in, 174.
....., north of, defence of, 399.
....., ordnance in, orders about, 172

London—*cont.*
....., ordnance office in, *see* Ordnance.
....., persons in, 5, 11, 24 (2), 77, 78, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 120, 148, 168, 175, 182, 201, 225, 231, 232, 235, 258, 263, 265, 267, 278, 285, 305, 307, 313, 317, 350, 418, 434, 437, 444, 477.
....., places in or near, 88, 89, 111, 195, 307, 435, 547, 556.
....., plague in, 301.
....., pool of, ships in, 172.
....., port of, 526, 531.
....., ..., broker for, 531, 532.
....., ..., charges on, 490.
....., ..., customs of, 106, 155, 267.
....., ..., customs' officers in, 172, 532.
....., ..., customs' offices in, value of, 144.
....., posts to or from, 298.
....., priests sent to, 171.
....., ..., execution of, in, 228.
....., ... and recusants, prisoners in, 216 (2).
....., prisons in, prisoners in, 167, 315; *see also* Bridewell, Clink, Counter, Fleet, Marshalsea, and Newgate.
....., provisions from, 539.
....., rag gathering in, 43 (42).
....., rebellion in, rumoured, 470.
....., rebels in, 434.
....., recorder of, *see* Croke Jno.
....., residents in, 158, 186, 379 (2), 410, 424, 458, 484, 492, 502, 549, 555, 556, 572 (2).
....., sheriffs of, 90, 92, 484; *see also* Smythe, Thomas.
....., ships of, 172, 189, 211, 221, 304, 312, 321, 427, 485, 562.
....., ..., men of war, 100, 103.
....., ships to or in, 186, 227, 532.
....., storehouses in, wheat in, 299.
....., streets, parishes, buildings, &c., of:—
Aldersgate Street, 203, 306.
Aldgate, 9.
Angel, the, 248.
Axe, or St. Mary Axe, 315, 520.
Bankside, 41, 264.
Barbican, 64.
Basinghall Lane, 315.
Bell Sauvage, 120.
Billingsgate, 315.
..... ward, 64.
Bishopsgate Street, 214, 215.
....., Green Dragon in, 315, 469.
..... ward, constable of, 215.
Blackfriars, 119, 136, 146, 242 (2).
Bread Street, 38, 145.
Bridewell, the, *see* Bridewell.
Camberwell, 231.
Castle Yard, Holborn, 189.
Charing Cross, 11, 59, 110, 264.
Charterhouse, 120, 285.
London, streets, &c.—*cont.*
Chartley house, 11.
Cheap, cross in, 9.
Cheapside, 4, 11, 24, 25, 38, 110, 201, 214, 284, 292.
....., conduit in, 26.
....., Golden Key in, 40.
....., pillory in, 300.
Christchurch, 122.
..... priory, 556.
Clerkenwell, 136, 195.
..... Green, 165.
Clement's Inn, 252, 292.
Clink, the, *see* Clink.
Coleman Street, the Bell in, 41.
Compter or Counter, the, *see* Counter.
Cow Lane, 315.
Cripplegate, 311.
Croke's ordinary in, *see* Croke.
Cross Keys, the, 441.
Doctors' Commons, 6.
Dowgate, 548.
Duchy house, 95.
Dudley house, Strand, 283.
Duke's Place, St. Mary Axe, 315.
Ely house, Holborn, 274.
..... Place, 410.
..... Rents, 274.
Essex house, *see* Essex house.
Exchange, *see* Royal Exchange.
Fenchurch Street, 3, 4, 16 (2), 39, 109, 145.
....., church in, 3, 4.
Fetter Lane, 266.
Fleet Street, 446.
..... prison, *see* Fleet.
Golden Lane, 64.
Gracechurch or Gratious Street, 3, 4, 26, 38, 39 (2), 50, 109, 145 (2).
Gray's Inn, 19, 186, 290, 313, 414.
.... fields, 262, 263.
.... Lane, 315.
Green Street, 306.
Grey Friars, 458.
Guildhall, 503.
Holborn, 220, 259, 274.
....., Castle Yard in, 189.
....., St. Andrew's in, 136.
Islington, 540.
Kensington parsonage, 274.
King's Bench prison, *see* Southwark.
Lambeth, *see* Lambeth.
Leadenhall, 122, 241, 315.
Lincoln's Inn, 264, 290, 511.
Little Britain Street, 134, 136.
London Wall, 111.
Lothbury, 50, 53.
Ludgate, 4, 11, 13, 16, 26, 110.
Mark Lane, 111.
Marshalsea prison, *see* Marshalsea.
Marylebone park, 434.

London, streets, &c.—*cont.*
Minories, 528, 541.
Moore ditch, 290, 291.
Newgate Market, 25.
..... prison, *see* Newgate.
Old Jewry, the Windmill in, 566.
Old Swan, 88, 90.
Old Wool Quay, 161.
Ordnance office, *see* Ordnance.
Palace Gates, 529.
Paternoster Row, 25, 520.
Paul's Wharf, *see* St. Paul's.
Poultry, 315.
....., Counter in, *see* Counter.
Puddle Wharf, 66, 113, 153.
Ralph's Quay, 283.
Ratcliff, 141, 248, 563.
Red Cross Street, 504.
Royal Exchange, 22, 109 (?).
Sackville house, Strand, 35, 174.
St. Albans' church, 231.
St. Andrew's, Holborn, 136.
St. Anthony's church, 248.
St. Bartholomew's hospital, 130.
St. Botolph's Without, 520.
St. Bride's church, 525.
..... parish, 441.
St. Clement's church, 49.
..... churchyard, 530.
St. Dunstan's in the West, 136.
St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, 109.
St. George's fields, 540.
St. Giles manor, 274.
St. James's, *see* St. James's.
St. John's Street, Smithfield, 139.
St. Katherine Coleman's, 549.
St. Katherine's, master of, 526.
St. Martin's parish, 475, 528.
St. Mary Abchurch, 534.
..... Axe, 215, 520.
..... Hill, Billingsgate ward, 64.
St. Olph's parish, 525.
St. Paul's Cathedral, 3, 24, 44, 110, 285, 549.
...., burials in, 209.
...., conversation in, 115, 263, 549.
...., resident near, 248.
...., sermon or service in, 24, 26, 263.
...., visit of the Queen to, 43.
...., dean of, 188, 209, 292, 524.
...., ... and chapter of, 520.
..... churchyard, 24, 25, 506.
..... cross, sermons at, 4, 264.
..... wharf, 284.
St. Peter's parish, 284.
St. Thomas Apostle, 248.
Savoy, the, 205.
....., master of, 270.
Serjeants' Inn, 6, 192, 251.
...., letters dated from, 192, 193, 251, 261.
Shoreditch, 214.
Silver Street, 164, 525.
Smithfield, 88, 139, 263.
..... Bars, 263.
Somerset house, 327.
..... Place, 528.
...., papers dated from, 394, 395.
Southwark, *see* Southwark.
....., Still Yard in, 24, 160, 171, 270.
Strand, 6, 96, 120, 274, 283.
....., residents in, 96, 120, 174, 263.
Temple, 525.
....., master of, 114.
....., Inner, 190, 290.
....., Middle, 49, 290, 403, 445 (2).
....., ... hall of, 121.
..... bar, 10, 13, 49, 249.
..... gate, 190, 446.
Temple Street, 406?
Thames Street, 9.
Three Cranes, 491.
Tothill fields, 540.
Tower, *see* Tower.
Tower Street, residents in, 207, 237, 379.
Tyburn, *see* Tyburn.
Watling Street, 11.
White Friars, 446, 490.
Willoughby Rents, 64.
Wood Street, 189, 231.
...., Counter in, *see* Counter.
York House, 2, 68, 91.
London, sword-bearer of, 4.
....., town clerk of, 4.
....., trade with, 532, 549.
....., trained bands in, 10.
..... travellers from, 27, 50, 84, 93, 158, 191, 201, 324, 344, 418, 443, 459, 564, 565.
....., travellers to, 2–5 (2), 8, 9, 10, 13, 93, 94, 96, 97, 115, 125, 139 (2), 155, 158, 167, 178, 186, 201, 202, 204, 231, 240, 252, 263, 316, 365, 423, 462, 492, 508, 512, 552, 554.
....., troops levied in, 61 (2), 62, 70, 93, 147, 187, 395, 462, 467.
..... weight, 113.
....., writings printed in, 555.
....., Bishop of, *see* Bancroft, Rich., Grindall, Edm., Bonner, Dr. Edw.
....., archdeacon of, 524.

Long, Hen., 222, 223.
....., Mr., 294.
Longbridge, Kent, hundred of, 473.
Longdon, Credington, co. Worcester, 403.
Longe, Thos., 124.
Longer, Robt., B.C.L., 534.
Longley, Sir Robt., lands of, 427.
....., ..., daughters of, 427.
Longoboby, diocese of Lincoln, livings vacant in, 577.
Longstone, Mr., 231.
Loningborough, Kent, hundred of, 473.
Loose, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Lopez, Dr., 173.
Lord ——, letter to, 243.
Lords, 534; *see also* Privy Council and Nobility.
....., fines inflicted on for being concerned in the Essex rebellion, 45.
....., wine allowed to, 518.
Lords, house of, 126.
....., ..., Acts passed by, 131.
....., ..., Journals of, 120.
Lorraine, Duke of (Charles II.), 113.
....., persons in, 512.
....., places in, 501.
....., travellers to or from, 135, 300.
Lothbury, London, letters dated from, 50, 53.
Lothian, residents in, 366.
"Lottery, the," or a device to amuse the Queen, 264.
Loughborough, Lord, *see* Hastings.
Loughfoyle, 109, 187.
....., garrison at, 69, 275.
....., ship from, 84.
....., troops at or to, 40, 69.
....., troops from, 135.
Lough Sidney, fortifications at, 84.
Louthesk, diocese of Lincoln, livings vacant in, 577.
Louvaine, 86, 216.
....., heir to, 316.
....., letter dated from, 212.
Love, Highgate, grant of pardon to, 235.
....., Capt. Thos., 99, 105.
....., ..., examination of, 99.
Love, enchanted castle of, 265.
Loveden, diocese of Lincoln, livings vacant in 577.
Lovelace, John, letter of, 274.
....., ..., brother of, 274.
....., Launcelot, uncle of, letters to, 274, 306.
Lover, Wm., 538.
Low, Mr., of Plymouth, 97.
Low Countries, Netherlands, or United Provinces, 27, 61 (?), 70, 83, 138, 151, 160, 176, 265, 272, 291, 536 (2).
....., admiral of, 83.
...., agent for, 205.
....., captains in, 259.
....., debts of, 182.
....., English forces in or from, 61, 69, 70, 93.
....., exports to, 544, 545.
....., governor or regent of, *see* Austria, Ernest and Albert, Archdukes of, and Parma, Duchess of.
....., gunpowder for, 189.
....., payments for, 245.
....., pepper and spices in, prices of, 266.
....., persons in, 64, 150, 259, 293.
....., princes of, 497.
....., provisions from, 201.
....., rates of exchange in, 47, 48.
....., service in, 237, 251.
....., ships, men of war, or fleet of, *see* Dutch and Holland ships.
....., ships to, 28, 46, 82.
....., Spanish forces to, 28.
....., States of, 47, 48, 61, 69, 70, 93, 184, 190, 202, 209, 211, 252, 296, 297, 299.
....., ..., ambassadors of, 411.
....., ..., camp of, English in, 209.
....., ..., Councillor in, *see* Gilpin, George.
....., ..., deputy of, 302.
....., trade with, 69, 536, 537.
....., travellers to or from, 2, 70, 111 (2), 136, 143, 187, 201, 203, 208, 209, 248, 259.
....., troops to or from, 103, 160, 182, 201 (2), 209.
....., ..., mortality in, 259.
....., war in, charges of, 304.
Lowell's Wood, 46.
Lower House, *see* Commons, House of.
Lowestoft, resident in, 443.
....., ..., ships of, 442, 443.
Lowick, co. Northumberland, residents at, 433.
Lowther, Sir John, captain of Carlisle, 362, 369.
....., ..., letter of, 376.
Lowther, *see* Lawther.
Lubec, 166.
....., lords of, 166.
....., ships of, 189, 283.
....., ..., taken prize, 209, 570.
Lubrighte, Peter, 137.
Lucas, Mr., 98, 112.
Ludgate, *see* London, streets of.
Ludington Rectory, Salisbury, 489.
Ludlow, letter dated from, 574.
..... castle, 219.
...., letters dated from, 269, 563.
Luff, Rob., 140.
Lulles, Arnold, 150.
Lumbard, a, Bill for establishing, 131.

Lumley, John de, 6th Lord Lumley, 211.
....., ..., servant of, 211.
Lunatics, 516.
Lunenburg, Duke Otho of, chancellor of, 399.
Lusen, Sir R., *see* Leveson.
Luson, Wm., prebendary of Hereford, 522.
Luthingland, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Lutterworth, 307.
Lutton, Mr., death of, 115.
Lydd, 473.
....., salt marshes in, 529.
Lydney manor, co. Gloucester, grant of, 269.
Lye, Rowland, 239, 271.
Lyffe, Walter, 314.
Lygons, Fernando, 441.
Lyle, Mr., *see* Lisle.
Lyme Regis, 87.
....., letter dated from, 226.
....., mayor of, letter of, 226.
....., ..., examination before, 226.
....., travellers to, 226 (2).
Lympire, diocese of Canterbury, livings vacant in, 577.
Lyndsay, John, Laird of Cobenton, 336, 344, 346.
....., ..., letter of, 337.
Lyne, Anne, catholic, execution of, 25.
....., Roger, 174.
Lynn, 164, 577.
....., alnage, &c., due in, 235.
....., customs received in, 106.
....., forces from, 401.
....., letter dated from, 401.
....., ships of, 81.
Lyons, 549.
....., letter dated from, 234.
....., traveller to, 113.
Lytton, Rowland, 18, 45, 121, 145, 178, 220, 247.
....., ..., letter of, 258.
....., ..., note by, 98.
....., ..., daughter of, 98.
....., ..., cousin of, *see* Carleton, Dud.
....., William, son of, 121, 136.
....., Mrs., funeral of, 179.

M.

M. John, writ of assistance to, 540.
Macarty, Florence, 66, 91, 104, 113.
Macclesfield, co. Chester, 400.
McConnell, Jas., 345.
MacDermond, *alias* MacTeaghe, Cormack, 259.
MacDorell, Mr., 24.
Mace, prices of, 266.
Macgill, Jas., orders by, 445 (2).
Macguire, Ireland, 220.
Machiavellian, a, 183.
MacTeaghe, *alias* MacDermond, Cormack, 259.
....., ..., son of, 259.
MacThomas, Jas., counterfeit Earl of Desmond, 66, 91.
Madeiras, Portuguese from, 84.
....., troops from, 84.
Madrid, 212.
....., Jesuits in, 198.
....., persons at, 197.
....., prison at, letters dated from, 207, 212.
....., prisoners in, 206, 207.
....., travellers to or from, 198, 233.
....., troops from, 189.
Magistrates, 141, 261, 408.
Maidenhead, persons at or from, 441.
Maidstone, co. Kent, 523, 545.
Maine, heir to, 316.
Maitland, Richard, Border Commissioner, 445 (2).
....., spy, 321, 324.
Majorca, ships from, 122.
Malby, Capt., 289.
Malcontents, memorial of, 291.
Malines, or Mechlin, 307 (2).
....., traveller from, 307.
Malmsey wine, 368, 447.
Mallery, Mr., fine imposed upon, 144.
Malt, 378, 381, 535, 559, 565.
Maltby, Capt. Geo., declaration by, 149.
Malton, Yorkshire, letter dated from, 41.
Man, John, mayor of Portsmouth, letter of 105.
....., Mr., 324.
Man, Isle of, 109, 365.
....., ships near, 365.
Manchester, curate of, 522.
....., warden of, 522.
Manderstone, resident in, 329.
Manerbyre, lease of, 11.
Mangerton, Arch., of Liddesdale, Laird of, Armstrong, 323, 393.
Manlake, diocese of Lincoln, livings vacant in, 577.
Mannell, Agnes, examination of, 534.
Manners, Henry, 2nd Earl of Rutland, warden of the East and Middle Marches, 396, 397, 401, 402.
....., ..., commission to, 510.
....., ..., letter to, 404.
....., ..., memorial for, 397.
....., Roger, 5th Earl of Rutland, 7, 11, 88–91, 271.
....., ..., fine inflicted on, 45, 88, 89 (2), 91.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Rutland, 271.
....., ..., retainer to, 111.
Manners, Francis, marriage of, 188.
....., Robt., parson of Walton-at-Stone, 522.
....., ..., character of, 522.
....., Roger, 89.

Manors, lords of, 178.
Mansfield or Mansell, Sir Robt., 83, 89, 114, 242, 243, 246, 259, 291, 300.
....., ..., letters of, 78, 79.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 83.
....., Mr., 87, 291.
Mantells, the, Islington, 540.
Mantua, (William, duke or) prince of, 502.
Manwood, sheriff for Kent, 268.
Mape, Cornwall, 398.
Maps, 282; *see also* Plans.
Marbury, Mr., 57.
March, Earl of, Mortimer, Edm., 314.
March, Wm., 22.
Marchell, Jas., 225.
....., ..., declaration by, 225.
....., ..., note by, 226.
Marches, the, *see* England and Scotland, Borders or Marches of.
Marchioness, lady, *see* Gorges.
Marcus, Lord, 387; *see also* Grey, Marquis of Dorset.
Mare Caspium, 538.
Mareys, M., letter of, 122.
Margaret, Lady, mother of Henry VII., 68.
....., ..., divinity reader of, at Cambridge, Plafer, Dr. Thos., 116, 259.
....., sister of Henry VIII., 60 (2).
Margate, 316.
....., resident at, 234.
....., travellers to or from, 570.
Marigold, the, ship, 119, 252, 253.
Marine affairs, treasurer of, *see* Gonson, Benj.
Marinell, Helier de, 556.
Mariners, 80, 232, 275, 432, 503, 539, 542, 573, 573.
....., impressing of, 380, 503.
....., ..., abuses in, 161.
....., ..., suggestions on, 141.
....., increase of, 421.
....., mustering of, 380 (2).
....., names of, 29, 30, 38 (2) 189, 191 (2), 293.
....., orders for, 275, 449.
....., payment of, 210.
....., victualling of, 77 (2).
Marini, Ottaviano, letter to, 297.
Markets, 273, 376.
....., Bill prohibiting, on Sundays, 127.
....., clerk of the, 32, 91, 92, 126.
Markham, Sir John, 462.
....., Jerome, 312.
....., Robt., junior, 312.
Mark Lane, London, 111.
Marley, Nich., character of, 522.
Marprelate, Martin, execution of, 185.
Marque, letters of, 276.
Marquises who have been Knights of the Garter, list of, 555.
Marr, Earl of, *see* Erskine.
Marseilles, designs against, 146.
....., ships to, 146, 151.
....., traveller to, 113.
Marsey, ordnance, &c. at, 424.
Marsh, Scotland, 405.
Marsh, Mr., 266.
Marshal, Earl, 165, 436.
....., ..., deputy, 42.
....., ..., office of, 126, 165, 266.
....., ..., ..., commissioners for, 126, 132, 165.
....., Earls, list of names and arms of, 165.
....., in Ireland, Wingfield, Sir R., 142.
....., Knight, *see* Gerard, Sir Thos.
Marshall, Edw., 108.
....., Law., note by, 4.
....., Dr. Rich., late Dean of Christchurch, Oxford, 524.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 524.
....., Roger, advertisement of, 132.
....., Roger, recusant, character of, 521.
....., Mrs., 306.
Marshalsea, office of, 165.
..... prison, London, prisoners in, 88, 111, 122, 152, 216, 315, 510, 524.
Marshland, co. Norfolk, 541.
....., troops from, 401.
Marshland, Richard, 409.
Marston, Florence, 409.
....., Isabel, sen., 409.
..... Isabel, jun., 409.
....., John, sen., 409.
....., John, jun., 409.
....., Margaret, 409.
....., Thos., 409.
Mart, a free, propositions for, 420.
Marten, Thos., 547.
Martial Law, 397.
Martigo, M. de, 529.
Martin, Adam, letter to, 513.
....., Hen., trumpeter to the Queen, 251.
....., ..., petition of, 251.
....., ..., father of, 251.
....., ..., brothers of, 251.
....., Alderman Sir Rich., 188, 278.
....., ..., report of, 47.
....., Mr., 63.
Martine, Friar, 275.
Martiques, M., Governor of Brittany, 499.
Martok, parsonage of, 260.
Mary, Virgin, 157, 158, 478, 483, 485.
....., ..., joys of, verses on, 317.
....., daughter of Henry VII., 60.
....., Mistress, 222.
Mary Edwards of Lee, the, ship, 186.
....., Gallant of London, the, ship, 427.

Mary Odyn, Ocyan, or Odyan, the, ship, 322, 427.
..... Rose, the, ship, 161, 220.
Mary I., Queen of England, 259, 429, 435, 446, 449, 450, 452, 456, 462, 466 (2), 475–477, 482, 485, 487, 502, 504, 574.
....., ..., as princess, 418.
....., ..., acts in the reign of, 489.
....., ..., declaration by, 432.
....., ..., designs against, 434.
....., ..., foreign policy of, 453.
....., ..., grants by, 437, 439, 440 (2), 502, 578.
....., ..., grants to, 249, 250.
....., ..., in connection with her husband, 477.
....., ..., instructions by, 480.
....., ..., lands of, 447, 448; *see also* Crown lands.
....., ..., service to, 279.
....., ..., subjects of, 445, 449, 455, 469, 474, 478.
....., ..., transactions in her time, 169, 219, 220, 435, 486, 487, 490, 517, 520, 521, 529, 544.
....., ..., ward of, 437.
....., ..., letters of, 433, 434, 450, 452, 454–457, 461, 462, 464, 465, 467 (4), 469 (3), 471 (2), 474, 477, 479, 480, 481, 482.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 437, 450, 456, 462, 463.
....., ..., warrants of, 429 (3).
....., ..., letters to, 447, 448 (2), 449 (2), 452, 456, 462, 468 (2), 470, 474 (2), 477, 478.
....., ..., petitions to, 431, 483.
....., ..., household of, charges of, 449.
....., ..., ..., officers of, viz.:—
Cofferer, *see* Freston, Sir Rich.
Chaplain, 524.
Master of the Horse, 473.
Henchmen, charge of, 483.
Serjeant painter, 435.
Mary, Queen of Scots, *see* Scotland.
Marylebone park, London, 434.
Maryport, ships to, 189.
....., preparations for war at, 232.
Masham, Wm., alderman of London, 39, 111, 153.
....., Wm, son of, 39 (2), 45, 93, 110, 111, 114, 120, 122, 144, 145, 152, 153 (2).
....., ..., confession of, 50.
....., ..., declaration by, 50.
....., ..., fine imposed upon, 122, 144, 188.
....., ..., indictment of, 109, 188.
....., ..., wife of, 114.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 39.
....., ..., servant of, 39.
Mason, Sir John, 518.
....., ..., document signed by, 545.
....., ..., letter dated from house of, 557.
Mass, service of, 510.
....., ..., near London, 88.
....., ..., in Flintham church, 478.
....., ..., in Ireland, 25.
....., ..., at St. Ursula, Louvaine, 216.
....., ..., at Arequipa, 157.
....., ..., forbidden, 168, 169.
....., ..., prisoners for having or attending, 264, 499, 510.
..... books, 146.
..... sayer, 524.
Massingham Parva, co. Norfolk, manor of, survey of, 314.
..... Priory, 314.
Massington, Scotland, designs against, 464.
Masson, Ant., verses to the Queen by, 505.
Master of the Horse, *see* Somerset, Earl of Worcester.
Masters, Jas., 193.
Mastiffs, 192.
Mathew, Hugh, receipt of, 433.
Mathewes, Edm., 172.
Matthew, John, 305.
....., John, gaoler at Newgate, 405.
....., Tobias, Bishop of Durham, 115, 134, 214.
....., ..., letter of, 108.
....., ..., wife of, 115, 134.
....., Tobie (his son), 115, 134, 188.
....., ..., letter of, 19.
Matrimony, commission on, complaints of, 510.
Maurice, Count, *see* Nassau.
Maverick, preacher, 279.
Mawgan, Cornwall, parson of, 398.
Mawnam, Cornwall, 398.
Maxwell Hugh, fort at, 438.
Maxwell, Robert, 5th Lord Maxwell, 327.
....., Robert, 6th Lord Maxwell, 321 (2), 327, 331, 332, 333, 335, 338, 339, 342, 343, 346, 348, 358, 362, 364, 372, 392, 411.
....., ..., chaplain of, *see* Ireland, Sir John.
....., ..., kinsman of, slain, 411.
....., ..., lands of, 331, 333, 336, 339, 348, 364, 381.
....., ..., retinue of, 327 (2).
....., ..., ..., taken prisoner, 327.
....., Master of, 356, 365, 370, 403.
Maxwell, George, 366, 374, 375.
....., Sir Herbert, 366, 372.
....., John, brother of Lord Maxwell, 321, 323, 327, 331, 332, 333, 335, 338, 342, 343, 347, 348, 355, 356, 358, 362, 364, 366 (2), 369, 372, 374, 375, 377, 381, 392, 393.

Maxwell, John—*cont.*
....., ..., chaplain of, 339.
....., ..., letters of, 321, 331, 333, 364.
....., ..., wife of, Agnes, 377, 381, 382.
....., ..., sister of, Margaret, Lady Angus, 369.
....., ..., ..., husband of, *see* Douglas, Earl of Angus,
....., ..., uncle of, John, 372.
....., ..., ..., son of, 372.
....., John, of Brakenside, 325, 342, 372.
....., John, of Cowhill, 342.
....., ..., pledge of, 372.
Maxwells, the, 320, 362, 363, 369, 372, 380, 382.
....., ..., men or servants of, 366.
....., ..., pledges for, 381.
....., ..., taken prisoners, 323.
....., ..., execution of, 372.
May, Isle of, persons in, 566.
Maynard, Mr., 414.
....., Mrs., 414.
Maynell, W., letter of, 241.
Maynes, near St. Albans, 409.
Mayors of towns, 139, 141, 404, 426; *see also* under the several towns.
Meagh, Robt., letter to, 175.
Measures, defective, 54.
....., Bill to suppress deceits in, 121, 126 (2).
Mechlin, *see* Malines.
Mecia, Don Augustin de, Governor of Antwerp castle, 87.
Medical prescriptions, 317 (2), 426.
Medicine, 576.
....., study of, 505.
Mediterranean, the, 160.
Medley, Geo., 541.
....., Hen., son and heir of, 541.
Medway, the, ships in, 101.
Meere, John, petition of, 273.
Melcombe Regis, letter dated from, 197.
Melplash, traveller to, 87.
Melrose, forces at, 328.
Meluin, ship to, 191.
Mendip Forest, co. Somerset, customs observed in mines of, 308.
Mendoza, Bernardino de, Spanish Ambassador, 138.
Menesse, Thos., mayor of Sandwich, 417.
Menvell, traitor, 438.
Meny, river of, 97.
Mepsall, Bedfordshire, 41.
Mercede, our Lady of, 157.
Mercer, John, letter of, 241.
Mercers' Company, London, letter to, 40.
Merchandize, 29 (2), 30, 61, 92, 172, 192, 210, 226, 232, 312, 316, 466, 469, 520, 558.
....., customs received on, 163.
....., export of, 506.
....., import of, 536.
Merchant Adventurers, 149, 160, 161, 164, 308, 420, 519.
...., articles presented by, 519.
...., Bill against in Parliament, 536, 537.
...., charter of incorporation of, grant of, 437.
...., exports by, 536, 541–544.
...., Governor of, 165, 424, 437, 541.
....., ..., ..., deputy of, 161.
...., ..., letters of, 160, 164.
...., licences granted to, arguments on, 542–545.
...., members of, 164.
...., petition of, 158.
...., privileges of, 160, 164, 165, 541, 542.
...., request for a new patent to, 543.
...., trade of, 536, 537, 541, 542, 576.
Merchant ships, 106, 289.
...., taken prize, 283, 440.
..... strangers, 252, 253, 497, 518, 519, 532.
...., cruelty to, 96.
...., customs paid by, 544.
...., trade of, 497, 531, 532, 536.
Merchants, 46, 48, 69, 75, 77, 79, 96, 104, 115, 149, 150, 160, 163, 187, 189, 193, 275, 308, 316, 420 (2), 421, 440, 486, 494, 500, 519, 520, 528, 531, 532, 536, 542, 562, 576; *see also* English, London, and Scottish merchants, and Muscovy Company.
..... (abroad), 140, 159.
....., causes of, 8, 143.
....., frauds by, 310.
....., foreign, 175, 275, 518.
....., ..., imposts or customs paid by, 122, 155.
....., names of, 40, 81, 139, 155, 166, 173, 174, 175 (3), 182, 198, 241, 142, 286, 547, 557, 572.
..... of the staple, 447, 500, 526.
....., patents to, 511, 512.
....., privileges granted to, 496.
..... and shipowners on the sea coasts, letter to, 488.
Mercœur, Duke of (Philip Emanuel), 112.
....., ..., death of, 161, 261, 262.
....., ..., daughter of (Francisca), 135.
....., ..., servant of, 261, 262.
Merchonour, the, ship, 101, 302.
Merfields, Leicestershire 546.

Mering, Sir Wm., 588.
Merionethshire, place in, 13.
Merrick, Fras., declaration of, 11.
....., Sir Gelly, or Guillam, steward to the Earl of Essex, 1, 2, 11, 26, 89, 90.
....., ..., examination of, 1.
....., ..., lands, &c. of, 38.
....., ..., servant of, 11.
....., ..., trial of, 88.
....., ..., execution of, alluded to, 12, 17, 88, 90.
....., John, 11.
Merrie, Martin, examination of, 40.
Merse, the, Scotland, 324, 474.
Mervin, Mr., 198.
Messe, M. de, 143.
Metals, trying of, 537.
Metcalf, Mr., of Wenerdale, Yorkshire, 524.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 524.
Metcalfe, Roger, 527.
Metham, Sir Thomas, 571.
....., Lady, wife of, 571.
Metz, Lorraine, dispute for possession of, 501.
Mews, the, 7.
Michelbourne, or Michelborn, Sir Edw., 247.
....., ..., examination of, 13.
Michell, Avery, letters to, 422, 458.
....., Christopher, letters to, 512 (2).
Michelson, Wm., 29, 30.
....., ..., examinations of, 29, 30.
Middleburg, 279, 531.
....., English Exchange at, 175, 531, 532.
....., letter dated from, 149.
....., mariner of, 413.
....., merchants of, to, or at, 511, 531, 532.
....., ..., secretary of, 246.
....., prices at, 160, 266.
....., ships from or to, 209, 220.
....., trade to, 69, 160, 532.
....., travellers to, 174, 175.
Middleham Lordship, or Signory, 551 (2), 568.
....., ..., steward of, 548, 551 (2).
Middlemore, A., letter of, 306.
Middlesex, 245, 246, 290, 521.
....., justices of, 291.
....., places in, 166, 186, 213, 231, 248, 284, 291, 412 (5), 435, 458, 520, 540.
....., sheriff of, 129.
Middle Temple, 49, 290, 403, 445 (2).
.... hall, 121.
Middleton manor, Kent, steward of, 490.
Middleton, Arthur, 50.
....., Sir Geoffrey, 320.
....., John, son and heir of, 320.
....., Miles, 350.
....., Rich., notes by, 183.
Middleton, Thos., letter of, 226.
....., Capt., 191, 283.
....., ..., reports by, 191.
Milan, duchy of, 132.
....., troops in, 160.
Milanese, 305.
Milbrook, native of, 128.
....., ships of, 96, 128.
Mildmay, Sir Anth., 45.
....., Thos., commission to, 412.
....., ..., instructions to, 412.
....., ..., list by, 498.
....., Sir Walter, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 503, 518, 527, 551.
....., ..., commissions to, 568 (2).
....., ..., grant to, 407.
....., ..., view taken by, 507.
Milford haven, 132.
....., customs received in, 106.
....., ships at, 107, 299.
Military forces, *see* Army, state of.
Militia, the regulations for raising, 307.
Milk, 341, 343, 385.
Milk castle, 329, 340, 343, 346, 347, 389.
....., defence of, 335, 339, 381 (2).
....., designs against, 387.
....., Englishmen in, 350.
....., garrison of, 330, 322, 338, 351, 385.
....., ..., pay of, 332, 350.
....., troops at, 338.
Millar, Wm., examination of, 145.
Mille, Geo., letter of, 527.
Miller, John, deposition of, 235.
Millom, co. Cumberland, 127.
Mills, Arthur, sen., examination of, 152.
....., Fras., letter of, 93.
....., ..., cousin of, 93.
....., Thos., 231, 259 (?).
....., ..., letter to, 226.
....., Mr., 121.
....., Black, 259.
Milner, Mr., 296.
Milton, vicar of, 63.
Mindron castle, state of, 421.
Minerals, 518, 537.
Mines, 440 (?), 537.
Ministers, 8, 20, 124, 214, 263, 282, 314, 398, 428, 442, 510, 514, 518, 521–525.
....., learned and unlearned, Act for, 123.
Minorca island, ships in, 296.
Minorites, or Minories (London), 528.
....., surrender of to Crown, 541.
....., last abbess of, 541.
Minshull Parsonage, 129, 149, 246.
Minster, Isle of Thanet, 284.
....., purchase of, 94.
Mint, 506.
....., coining in, 244, 504.
....., masters and workers of, request by, 278.
....., officers of, fees of, 420.
....., under treasurer of, 515, 516.
....., warden of, 106, 244.

Misterton, co. Leicester, 307.
Mitchell, Thos., 534.
Mizenhead, ship to, 297.
Moffat, town of, 332, 343.
....., garrison at, 337.
....., traveller to, 345.
....., troops in, 331, 336, 389.
Moffatt, Robt., 343.
Mohun, Walter, 471.
....., Elizabeth, wife of, 471.
Moldavia, titular Prince of, 135, 160.
Molesworth, John, minister, 398.
Molineux, Sir Rich., 125.
Molythe, co. Kent, 248.
Monasteries, 528, 541.
....., account of, 496.
....., debts of dissolved, 498.
....., lands of, 277, 541.
....., suggestions on, 315.
Monbarete, M., 233.
Monck, Levinus, *see* Munck.
Moncton Farley, co. Wilts., 521.
Money, 150, 353, 354, 357, 365, 403, 412, 438, 506; and casual notices, *passim*; *see also* Coin.
....., assaying of, 61.
....., base, 515, 516.
....., ..., proposition for converting, 504.
....., coining of, 278, 441 (2).
....., exchange of, 47, 48, 109, 260, 420, 421, 531, 532,
....., export of, 47, 48, 316, 493, 494, 497, 532 (2).
....., ..., project for preventing, 531.
Monks, 522.
....., payment of annuities to, 409.
Monks Kirby, co. Warwick, 307.
Monmouth, commissioners for, 305.
Monnox, Wm., 291.
....., ..., letter of, 119.
Monopolies, 276, 278.
....., abuses in, reformation of, 123, 127, 210, 278.
....., grant of, 115.
Monsell, parson of, 380.
Monson, or Mounson, Sir Wm., vice-admiral, 102, 152, 208, 298.
....., ..., instructions to, 220.
....., ..., letters to, 210 (2).
Monster, birth of a, 525.
Montague, or Mountacute, Lord, *see* Brown.
....., Lady, letter of, 147.
....., ..., godson of, 147.
Monteagle, Lord, *see* Parker, Wm.
Montgomery, circuit at, 489.
Montgomery, Mr., murder of, 326.
Montgrace, monk of, 522.
Montjoy, Lord, *see* Blount, Chas.
Montorgueil castle, provisions for, 493.
Montson, Sir John, 516.
....., John, sen., 516.
....., Robt., 516.
....., William, 516.
Moore, Sir Edw., 130.
....., Hen., 547.
....., John, 541.
....., John, commissioner at Plymouth, letter of, 226.
....., alderman, 292.
....., Mr., 25.
Moore ditch (London), order concerning the cleaning of, 290, 291.
Moosey, Mr., 403.
Mordaunt, Lewis, 3rd Lord Mordaunt, death of, 63.
....., Sir John, 510.
Morden manor, Kent, stewardship of, 490.
More manor, co. Herts, 499.
More, Fras., 222.
....., Geo., 42.
....., Sir Geo., grant to, 54.
....., Rich., examination of, 215.
....., ..., apprentice of, 215.
....., Sir Thos., 169.
....., Sir William, 54.
Morea, conquest of, 86.
Morell, Mr., 296.
Moreyne, Guernsey priest, 499.
Morgan, Philip, 524.
....., Capt. Wm., letter of, 102.
....., Capt., *alias* Cales or Cadiz Morgan, 134.
....., Mr., barrister of the Temple, 49.
....., Miss, 158.
Morlaix, traveller from, 226.
Morley, Lord, *see* Parker.
Morrell, John, 53.
Morren, Mr., chaplain, 524.
Morris, Roger, letter of, 283.
....., Capt. Thos., 253.
....., Mr., 465.
Morrison, Sir Rich., 446 (2).
....., Bridget, wife of, 446.
....., ..., servant of, 446.
....., Charles, son, and heir of, 446.
Mortaigne, heir to, 316.
Mortimer, Edmund, Earl of March, 314.
....., Thos., letter of, 173.
Morton, barony of, 412.
....., Earl of (Wm. Douglas), 356.
Morton, Nicholas, petition of, 482.
Mosley, Sir Nich., 188.
Mostion, Capt., 297.
Mostyn, Capt. Hugh, 12.
....., ..., death of, 136.
Mote Hall, Carlisle, 372.
Moulton, North, manor of, 432.
Mounson, Sir Wm., *see* Monson.

Mount, Dr. Wm., Master of the Savoy, death of, 270.
Mountacute, Lord, *see* Brown.
Mountaine, Geo., 116.
Mountford, Dr., 90.
Mountjoy, or Montjoy, Lord, *see* Blount.
Mountpesson, Mr., 115.
Mountstephen, Edm., lease by, 71.
Mourton, Mr., 311.
Mowbray, Scot, 249, 264, 290.
Mowter, John, 308.
Mowting, Fabian, examination of, 214.
Moyle, Sir Thomas, letter to, 473.
....., Mr., 473.
Mugg, Walter, character of, 522.
Mulberries, receipt for making quidnunc of, 317.
Mules, 291.
Munck or Monck, Levyn, or Levinus de, Sir R. Cecil's secretary, 17, 145, 247.
....., ..., letters of, 95, 127, 147.
Munition, 69, 291, 365, 397, 403, 405, 424, 490, 502, 503, 528.
....., export of, 162.
..... for or in the North, 127, 321, 322, 365, 397, 417, 427, 431, 450, 451, 481 (2).
..... for ships, 289 (2), 308.
....., want of, 76, 342, 486, 489, 490, 501.
....., (foreign), 37, 78, 100, 101, 105, 106, 119, 135, 148, 179, 189, 283, 297, 326, 330, 353, 387.
Munster, Ireland, 105, 220, 259, 275.
....., president of, 107, 135, 190, 241, 259.
..... rebels, 179, 187.
....., troops, &c. for, 84.
....., war in, 118, 187.
Murray, Lord (James Stuart, Earl of Murray), 566.
Murray, George, 253.
....., John, 253, 366.
....., Patrick, 320, 327, 333, 334, 340, 346, 367.
....., ..., wife and children of, 367.
....., prisoner, 393.
Murrays, the, 366.
Muscovy, Emperor of, *see* Russia.
Muscovy, 246.
..... company, list of, 439.
...., grants to, 439, 538.
...., instructions to or by, 442, 510, 511.
....., ships of, 249.
....., merchants of, 24.
....., traveller from, 72.
Muselburgh, French and English troops in, 393.
Musgrave, Cuthbert, 417, 430.
....., John, 323, 330, 333.
....., ..., instructions for, 380.
....., John, of Bewcastle, 359, 381, 415.
....., Rich., 330.
....., Sir Rich., captain of Carlisle, 415, 423.
....., ..., receipt by, 423.
....., Simon, 20.
Mushe, Mr., priest, 161, 186.
Musical instruments, 192.
Musicians, 13, 22, 420.
Mussy, Mr., 282.
Mustermaster-General for the North, *see* Brende, John.
Mustermasters, 180, 379, 508.
Musters, 353, 379 (2), 380 (2), 381, 387, 394, 472, 487–489, 495, 540, 569, 571.
....., books of, 380, 476.
....., commissioners for, 133, 374, 391, 488 (2), 540.
....., ..., letters to, 363, 487, 488.
Mutineers, 98.
Mutiny, 147.
Myddlemore, Robt., grant to, 439.
Myddleton, Mr., 207.
"My good countryman," letter to, 106.
....., wife of, 107.
Mylfeld pasture, co. Oxford, 547.
Mylyan, Cornwall, 398.
Mynnes, Thomas, letter of, 82.
Mynter, Robt., 539.
"My old lodging," letter dated from, 232.

N.

N., offer by, 529.
Naboth's vineyard, 230.
Nabs, Cornelius, 41.
Nantes, post from, 81.
Nanton, Robt., 116.
Naples, 240, 262.
....., provisions from, 196.
....., soldiers from, 75.
....., Vice-Queen of, 196.
Narrow Seas, the, 213, 241, 285.
....., ships in, 70, 79, 100, 283, 300, 301.
....., ships to or from, 28, 53, 83, 102, 274, 466.
Nash, Katherine, 484.
Nassau, Maurice, Prince, Count or Graf von, or his Excellency, 37, 70, 122, 183, 246, 279? 303.
Naturalisation, letter of, 495.

Naunton, Robt., 221.
Navigation, 542.
....., works on, 171, 316.
Navy, the, 132, 160, 209, 316, 329, 466, 537; *see also* Fleet and Ships.
....., charges of, 350, 351.
....., decay of, 420, 497, 498, 519.
....., designs against, 281, 282.
....., expenses of, tables of, 274.
....., office of, 141.
....., officers of, 24, 102, 141.
....., provisions or stores for, 24, 269.
....., ..., Bill for furnishing, 123.
....., ..., frauds in, 144.
....., ..., prices of, 183.
....., state of, 60.
....., treasurer of, *see* Greville, F.
....., victuallers of, 77.
....., victualling of, 563.
....., ..., surveyor of, *see* Baeshe, Edw.
Naweill, Capt. M., 387.
Nawneby, co. Lincoln, 516.
Naworth, resident at, 370.
Neale, Dr. Rich., 270.
Ned, cousin of Sir Thos. Gorges, 115.
....., fool to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 144.
Neile, Dr., 296.
Neller, garrison at, 329.
Nemours, heir to, 316.
Neptune, son of, 282.
Nercico, Ridolfo, letter to, 300.
Nesbit, servant to Lady Lenox, 459.
Ness, diocese of Lincoln, livings vacant in, 577.
Nethall church, bequest to, 478.
Netherby, Scotland, 385.
....., citadel at, 451.
....., residents at, 385.
Netherlands, charges of the war in, 304; *see also* Low Countries.
Netherlanders, 149.
Netherstoye manor, co. Somerset, 533.
Nether Suddington, co. Gloucester, manor of, 130.
Nettlebed, traveller from, 5.
Nevers, Duke of (Charles of Gonzaga I.), 179.
Neville, Henry, 5th Earl of Westmoreland, lieut.-general in the North, 399, 449 (2), 450 (2), 457, 461 (2), 467, 469, 474–477, 479, 480, 482.
....., ..., ancestors of, 477.
....., ..., letters of, 448, 449, 451, 470, 477.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 439, 452, 457, 471, 475 (2), 479, 480.
....., Jane, Countess of Westmoreland, his wife, 60.
....., Sir Thomas, his brother, 457.
Nevill, Charles, Lord Nevill, 350; 6th Earl of Westmoreland, 60, 174, 175, 282.
....., ..., mother of, 60.
....., Henry, 6th Lord Abergavenny, 473.
....., Richard, Earl of Warwick, 249, 269.
Nevill or Neville, Sir Hen., 2 (2), 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 45, 64, 89, 91, 188.
....., ..., fine imposed upon, 89, 188.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 19.
....., ..., receipt by, 424.
....., Anne, Lady, his wife, 54.
....., ..., letters of, 12, 13.
....., ..., father of, 12.
....., ..., uncle of, 12.
....., Thos., Master of Trinity college, Cambridge, affidavit of, 54.
....., ..., letter of, 1.
....., Dr. Thos., Dean of Canterbury, 34.
....., Mrs., 54, 136.
New Abbey near Dumfries, abbot of, 333, 366, 374.
....., ..., ..., pledge for, execution of, 372.
Newark, diocese of York, livings vacant in, 577.
Newbottle, Lord of, 193.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 164, 449, 525, 567, 573.
....., alderman and justices of the peace of, examinations before, 29 (2), 30 (2); *see also* Mayor and Aldermen of.
....., assize at, 550.
..... castle, 421.
..... coals, 402.
....., customs' officers at, 29.
....., customs received in, 106.
....., designs against, 271.
....., letters dated from, 29, 321, 349, 350, 351, 357, 365, 367, 368, 373, 378, 380, 381, 383, 415, 448, 449 (3), 470.
....., lieutenant-general of, 469, 570.
....., mayor of, *see* Selby, Geo.
....., mayor and aldermen of, 479.
....., ..., letters to, 469, 479.
....., merchants of, 29 (2), 367, 423.
....., munition at, 427.
....., ordnance at, 326, 342, 365.
....., prisoners executed at, 550.
....., residents at, 29, 30, 271, 326, 382, 421.
....., sessions held at, 399, 459.
....., ship of, 423.
....., ships to or at, 321, 367, 380, 383, 395.
....., stores at, 342, 365.
....., travellers to or from, 29, 368, 369, 370, 373, 377, 378, 380, 382, 383, 407, 412, 413, 449, 451, 479, 566.
....., treasurer at, 360.
....., troops in or to, 394, 479 (4), 480.
Newchurch, Kent, hundred of, 473.
New draperies, *see* Draperies.
Newelm, persons at, 111.

Newenham Bridge castle, captain of, 502.
....., fort at, 466.
....., siege of, 466.
....., surrender of, 503.
....., troops to, 503.
New Forest, co. Hants, 119.
Newfoundland, 305.
..... fish, 84 (?).
..... fleet (English), designs against, by Spain, 68.
..... fleet, Spanish, 176, 178.
....., ships at, 305 (2).
....., ... from, 100.
....., ... to, 178.
Newgate market, 25.
..... prison, London, gaoler at, 405.
....., ..., letter dated from, 44.
....., ..., mass said in, 264.
....., ..., prisoners in, 44, 88, 90, 91, 216, 300, 302, 441.
....., sessions house in, 88, 301.
Newhall park, 509.
Newhaven, books sent from, 146.
....., places near, 304.
....., provisions for, 535.
....., ships at, 485, 539.
....., ... from, 539.
....., troops for, 533, 540 (2).
....., ... from, 540.
....., war at, 469, 539.
....., ..., charges of, 304.
Newington, resident at, 525 (2).
Newland (Newfoundland?) fish, 84.
..... manor, survey of, 315.
Newman, Geo., D.C.L., Judge of Admiralty Court of Cinque Ports, examinations before, 233, 234.
Newmarket, 521, 523.
Newnether, Geo., gift to, 394.
New park, co. York, 493.
Newport, Capt., 293, 299.
Newry, government of, 122.
New Spain, ships to, 23, 146.
Newstead, co. Notts, resident at, 53.
Newton, John, letter of, 406.
....., Robert, 482.
....., Thos., 315.
....., Dr., 555.
Newton in Glendale, traveller to, 322.
New Year's Gift of Plymouth, 77, 85, 140.
New Year's gifts by the Queen, 486.
Nicholas of Calais, the, ship, 322.
Nicholas, Reginald, 130.
....., Mrs., 166.
Nicholls, Aug., Serjt.-at-law, 290.
Nichols' Progresses of Queen Eliz., 264, 265.
Nicholson, Edm., 179.
....., Mr., 70.
Nicholson's Border laws, 415, 417.
Nickins, —, 19.
Nicol, Hen., minister, 398.
....., John, minister, 398.
Nicolas, Saml., 122.
Nicols, Ralph, 74.
Nicolson, Thos., letter of, 96.
Nieuport, troops at, 72, 106.
Nith, the, river, 339.
Nithsdale, Dumfries, inhabitants or gentry of, 332, 341 (2), 342.
....., ..., ..., taken prisoners, 331.
....., troops sent to, 330.
Noblemen, Nobility, or Peers, 7, 8, 134, 156, 164, 175, 180, 191, 264, 337, 340, 350, 400, 422, 436, 439, 466, 534, 552, 555, 561.
....., creation of, 107, 317.
....., engaged in the Essex rebellion, 88–91.
....., ..., fines imposed upon, 45, 50, 88–91.
....., lists of, 427, 468, 486, 576.
....., state of, 240.
Nodding, Thos., 565, 566 (2).
Noke, Mr., steward of Ashridge, co. Wilts, 512.
Nombre de Dios, 293.
Nonpareil, the, ship, 134, 226, 269.
Norfolk, 488.
....., coast of, ship on, 444.
....., lands and places in, 162, 314, 379, 418, 426, 435, 442, 444, 541, 571.
....., lieutenants of, 488.
....., travellers to or from, 444, 571.
....., Duke of, *see* Howard.
....., Duchess of, ceremonial of the funeral of, 427.
Norham, 397, 462, 468.
....., burning of, 474.
....., captain of, 417, 450, 468, 469.
..... castle, 430.
...., letter dated from, 464.
...., state of, 421.
....., designs against, 463.
....., garrison at, 329, 397, 462.
..... Lady church, 440.
....., letter dated from, 342.
....., residents at, 415, 571.
....., state of, 402, 465, 467.
....., travellers to, 395, 468.
Norimberg, traveller to, 161.
Normandy, 486, 494, 538.
....., advertisements from, 501.
....., duchy of, 500, 526.

Normandy—*cont.*
....., governor of, 502.
....., heir to, 316.
....., imposts paid in, 308.
....., places in, 490.
....., prisoners sent to, 485.
....., residents in, 493, 494.
....., ships to, 502.
....., troops to, 502.
....., Lower, 529.
Norman French language, 500.
Normans, 466, 529.
Norris, Henry, 1st Lord Norris of Rycott, 40.
....., ..., death of, 63, 66, 119.
....., ..., funeral of, 83, 113.
....., Francis, 2nd Lord Norris, 66, 113, 246.
....., Sir Edw., late governor of Ostend, 12, 18, 40, 45, 63, 65, 66, 83 (2), 113, 115, 154, 178, 187, 201, 208, 265, 285.
....., ..., letters of, 71, 85, 113, 120, 236, 259.
....., ..., letter to, 282.
....., ..., Queen dining with, 98, 113.
....., ..., Queen's favour to, 143.
....., ..., residence of, 98.
....., ..., nephew of, 143.
....., ..., cousin of, 236.
....., ..., servants of, 65, 66, 113.
....., Lady, 40, 65, 66, 83, 113.
....., Lady Thomas, 259.
....., ..., probable marriage of, 40.
....., ..., sisters of, 259.
Norris, Dr. Hen., request by, 578.
....., ..., son of, 578.
....., John, 174, 175, 260.
....., ..., knightage of, 98, 113.
....., Wm., M.A. and D.D., grant to, of prebend's stall at Norwich, 274.
....., Mr., 66.
Norris House, resident at, 153.
Norroy king-at-arms, 436.
North, the, *see* England, North of.
....., Council of, or Council of York, 155, 156, 178, 194, 195, 211, 333, 349, 395 (2), 399, 400, 401, 404, 431, 451, 459, 480, 511, 554, 567–570, 572 (2).
....., ..., diet of, 195, 399.
....., ..., fees to, 399, 419.
....., ..., instructions by, 379.
....., ..., instructions to, 399, 400.
....., ..., letters of, 340, 342, 347, 376, 396, 423, 448, 478. 550, 565 (2), 571.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 212.
....., ..., letters to, 321–333, 335, 337, 338, 341, 249, 350 (3), 357, 365, 367, 559.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 351.
North, Council of—*cont.*
....., ..., president of, 194, 195, 349; *see also* Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury; Young, Archbishop of York; Cecil, Thos. Lord Burghley.
....., ..., ..., vice, 155, 156 (2), 178, 194, 195.
....., ..., records of, 194.
....., ..., secretary to, Ferne, John, 63, 111, 194, 195.
....., ..., secretaryship of, 63, 399.
....., ..., sittings of, 448, 550, 565 (2), 571.
....., ..., treasurer of, 396; *see also* Uvedale, John.
....., ..., warrant of, 394.
North, Edw. Lord, 1st Lord North, Queen's visit to, 513.
....., Dudley, 3rd Lord North, 191, 201, 248.
....., Frances, Lady North, 248.
....., ..., son of, 259.
Northall farm, Ruthin, 278.
Northampton, Earl of, *see* Howard, Lord Hen.
....., Marquis of, *see* Parr, Wm.
....., Marchioness of, *see* Gorges.
Northamptonshire, 523.
....., Commissioners of Sewers for, lease by, 71.
....., justices of peace for, 408, 409.
....., places in, 131, 324, 407, 435, 487, 516, 517, 523, 546.
....., residents in, 209, 324.
....., yeoman of, execution of, 407, 408.
North Cape, traveller from, 50.
...., ships to or from, 101, 102, 152.
North Carlton, co. Lincoln, 516.
North Carr, co. Lincoln, 492.
Northeaston Lodge, co. Oxford, 547.
North East parts, potentates in, letter to, 422, 423.
Northern fisheries, 426.
Northfolk, Wm., late prebendary of Worcester, 524.
North Foreland, 547.
North Moulton manor, 432.
North Seas, ships to, 426.
Northumberland, 109, 457, 550.
....., archdeacon of (late), 521.
....., articles concerning, 422.
....., assizes held at, 550.
....., captains in, 397.
....., executions in, 213.
....., forces in, 436.
... ., ..., levying of, 395, 396.
....., forts of, 395, 422.
....., garrisons of, orders for, 459.
..... gentry in, 314.
....., ..., letter to, 456.
....., justices of, 213, 214, 459, 550.
....., ..., letter to, 456.

Northumberland—*cont.*
....., lieutenant-general in, 569, 570.
....., troops raised for relief of, 61, 62, 147, 182.
....., truce at, 135, 143.
....., livings vacant in, 577.
....., places in, 433, 434, 521, 564.
....., rebels in, 456.
....., receivers of, 350.
....., recusants in, 73.
....., residents in, 449, 456, 564.
....., sheriffs of, 213, 214, 415, 459.
....., ..., lands of, 568.
....., ..., letter to, 456.
....., state of, 213, 214, 436.
....., surveyor of Crown lands in, 367.
....., troops of, in, or from, 461, 462, 464, 465 (2), 470.
Northumberland, Duke of, *see* Dudley.
....., Earl of, *see* Percy.
..... House, 554.
North West Passage, 187, 249.
Norton, Baldwin, chaplain, 524.
....., Rich., captain of Norham castle, letter of, 468.
....., ..., fee to, as councillor of the North, 399.
....., ..., letter to, 469.
....., ..., sons of, 468.
....., ..., father of, 468.
....., Mr., 2.
Norton Dawson, manor of, 407.
Norway, coast of, ship cast away on, 249.
Norwich, 164.
....., alnage, &c., due in, 235, 248, 308.
..... bays or cloth, 544.
....., citizens of, 248, 406.
....., court at, order of, 248.
....., ..., suit in, 248.
....., lands in, 379, 528 (?).
....., letters dated from, 248, 552.
....., mayor of, 308.
....., merchants in, 497.
....., preachers in, 552.
....., priory of the Holy Trinity of, 115.
....., resident in, 528.
....., timber from, 183.
....., traveller from, 552.
....., bishopric or diocese of, 303.
....., ..., church in, 440.
....., ..., livings vacant in, 577.
....., bishops of:—
Parkhurst, John, 522.
Redman, Wm., 108, 249; *see also* Jegon, Dr. John.
....., dean of, Dove, Thos., 22, 55, 287, 293.
....., deanery of, 55.
....., prebend of, 274.
Noseley College, guardian of, payments to, 409.
Nottingham castle, prisoner in, 359, 555.
Nottingham, Earl of, *see* Howard, Chas.
....., diocese of York, livings vacant in, 577.
Nottinghamshire, gentry of, 462.
....., lands in, 313, 458.
....., lieutenant of, 569, 571.
....., places in, 53 (2), 166, 262, 267, 403, 521.
....., receivers of, 350.
....., resident in, 568.
....., sheriff of, 462, 468.
....., troops raised in, 396, 450, 453 (2), 454, 462, 468.
Nowell, Dean Alex., 167.
....., Geo., 312.
....., Lawrence, 458.
Nun, a, 510.
Nun-Appleton, co. York, 516.
Nuns of Grace Dieu, annuities to, 409.
Nunthorp, co. York, 416.
Nutte, Wm., petition of, 91.

O.

Oatlands, Court at, 232, 246.
....., letters dated from, 235, 247.
Oats, 378, 535.
Obdolowcan, king of Hyrcania, charter granted by, 538.
O'Brian, Donogh, 4th Earl of Thomond, 132, 133, 142, 179, 232.
Ocean seas, 160.
Odiham, resident at, 526.
O'Donnell, Irish rebel, 69, 135, 142, 176, 178, 187, 191, 199, 200, 232, 296.
....., ..., reported death of, 259.
O'Driscoll, Connor, 297.
Offley, Rich., petition of, 304.
Og, *alias* Gibson, John, letter to, 108.
Ogle, Robert, 6th Lord Ogle, warden of the Middle Marches, 415.
....., ..., letter of, 409.
....., ..., servants of, 412.
Ogle, John, 350.
....., Luke, 562, 563.
....., Capt., 187, 200–205.
Oil, ship laden with, 289.
Okey, Wm., keeper of the Gatehouse, examination before, 284.
....., ..., note by, 284.
Old Jewry, the, London, Windmill in, 566.
Old Swan, the, London, 88, 90.
Oldsworth, Mr., justice of Carmarthen, 125.
Old Wool Quay, London, 161.
Olepen, Wm., 154.
Oliphant, Laurence, 3rd Lord Oliphant, 394.
Omata, Peru, volcano called, 158.
....., earthquake at, 158.
Ombersley, co. Worcester, 267.

"One who wishes well to your State," letter from, 428.
O'Neale, Thane, rebellion of, charges of, 304.
O'Neil, Hugh, Earl of Tyrone, 69, 100, 132, 133, 146, 173, 179, 187, 220, 237, 283, 289, 293, 297, 302.
....., ..., defeat of, 132, 133 (3), 136, 150, 201, 247.
....., ..., ensigns of, taken prisoners, 136.
....., ..., forces of, 114, 128, 132, 133, 135, 187, 297, 299.
....., ..., ..., slain, 133, 136.
....., ..., pardon of, 299, 301 (2), 303.
....., ..., rebellion of, charges of, 304.
....., ..., son of, 70, 71, 104, 128, 132.
....., Terlogh, death of, 187.
....., Mr., in the Spanish fleet, 226.
Orange, Prince of (Philip Wm.), 135.
....., ... (Maurice ?), 279.
Ordnance, 36, 179, 187, 243, 338, 365, 405, 406, 410, 424, 425, 435, 489, 490, 507, 552.
..... artificers, 275.
....., brass, 386, 482.
....., captures of, 183, 227.
....., clerk of, 326.
....., demands for, 326, 490, 501 (2).
..... for or in the North, 326, 337, 339, 383, 385, 435, 450, 458, 465.
....., ..., surveyor of (Mr. Bennett), 417.
....., iron, 482.
....., ..., bill for prohibiting export of, 126, 134, 172.
....., ..., committee on, 126.
....., ..., orders on, 172.
....., lieutenant of, 43, 172, 189.
....., masters of, 368, 394, 423, 455.
....., ..., letter to, 305.
..... office, London, 528.
....., ..., letter dated from, 189.
....., officers of, 278, 424, 425 (2).
....., ..., fees of, 419.
....., ..., letter of, 189.
..... on ships, 275.
....., payments for, 245.
..... stores, survey of, 503.
....., surveyor of, 173.
....., ..., account of, 481.
....., want of, 76, 368, 501.
..... (foreign), 100, 109, 323, 325, 326, 328, 329, 386, 391, 459, 470.
....., ..., master of, 140.
Ore, smelting of, 440.
Orford haven, 312.
Orleans, 312.
Ormond, Earl of, *see* Butler.
Ormsby manor, 556.
....., ..., Lord of, 506.
....., ..., survey of, 506.
....., ..., tenants of, 506.
Ormsby mill, 498.
Orrell, Mr., trial and sentence of, 88, 89.
Orsha, Nicholas, 496.
Ortelio, Mr., 300.
Orton, *alias* Andrewes, Wm., 54.
Orwell haven, 312.
Osberton, demesnes of, co. Lincoln, 64.
Osborn, Jane, 406.
....., Mr., 213.
Osborne, Peter, 115.
....., ..., office of, 121.
Oseley Rich., clerk of the Privy Seal, 492, 576.
....., ..., deputy bailiff of, 512.
....., ..., lease to, 533.
....., ..., letters of, 492, 512, 517.
....., ..., letters to, 491, 499, 502, 504, 535, 540, 547.
....., ..., mother of, 499.
Osney Abbey, 21.
Ospringe, diocese of Canterbury, livings vacant in, 577.
Ossington, co. Notts, resident in, 166.
Ostend, 64, 69, 80, 87, 102, 106, 107, 134, 143, 270.
....., camp at, 64, 148.
....., ..., letters dated from, 119, 147.
....., defence of, 299.
....., fortifications in, 143.
....., invasion of, 69, 70.
....., money raised for, 114.
....., officers, &c., killed at, 98, 143, 147, 148.
....., ..., wounded at, 143.
....., persons in, 53.
....., plague in, 209.
....., serjeant-major of, 135.
....., ships at, 147.
....., ... sunk, 147, 148.
....., ships to or from, 53, 135.
....., siege of, 37, 66, 69, 70, 86, 87, 94, 104, 106, 112–114, 128, 143, 147, 148, 209, 248, 261, 262.
....., soldiers at, to, or from, 66, 69, 70, 82, 83, 143, 147.
....., ..., execution of, 148.
....., ..., mortality of, 299.
....., ..., mutiny of, 147, 148.
....., ..., taken prisoners, 147.
....., ..., wages, &c. of, 148.
....., surrender of, treaty for, 143.
....., tower in, 299.
....., travellers to or from, 70, 75, 148, 203.
....., troops raised for relief of, 61, 62, 147, 182.
....., truce at, 135, 143.
Osterby, paper mills at, 44.
O'Sullivant or O'Sullivan, revolt of, 187.
....., ..., son of, 297.
Otford, 85.
....., letters dated from, 411 (3), 455.

Other Suddington, co. Gloucester, manor of, 130.
Otterburne, Sir Adam, death of, 389.
Overall, John, D.D., 116, 188, 209.
Overend, Christopher, 564.
....., Richard, 564.
....., Thomas, son of, 564.
Overhead, Mr., 54.
Overstoye, co. Somerset, lands in, 314.
Overton, Rich., letter of, 535.
Oughtred, Sir Anth., 468.
Owen, Fras., 174.
....., Geo., grant of arms to, 427.
....., Hugh, Jesuit, 71, 173 (2), 174 (2), 239, 252.
Ox, Sir John, 213.
Oxford, 9, 63, 293, 300, 466.
....., letters dated from, 446, 470, 479.
....., mayor of, 442.
....., Parliament to be held at, 446, 447.
....., residents in, 442.
....., sheriff of, writ to, 527.
....., ..., note by, 528.
....., travellers to or from, 2, 136, 158.
...., wine taverns in, 446, 447.
....., ..., Act of Parliament limiting, 446.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Vere.
Oxford University, 21 (2), 35, 515, 521, 575.
...., cutpurses at, 246.
...., entertainment at, 246.
...., lands belonging to, 277.
...., library to be opened at, 209.
...., reform of disorders in, 446, 447.
...., study of divinity in, 505, 506, 575.
...., chancellor of, 20, 21, 505; *see also* Sackville, Lord Buckhurst; Pole, Cardinal.
...., ..., letter to, 505.
...., vice-chancellors of:—
Reynold, Thos., 446.
Abbot, Dr. Geo., 20, 21.
Howson, Dr., 290, 292.
...., doctors at, 209, 246.
...., scholars or students of, 259 (2), 447, 505.
...., scholars, &c. of, late, 521–524.
....., colleges of, 446, 447, 552.
....., ..., fellows of, marriage of, prohibited, 515.
....., ..., heads of, 447, 505, 515.
All Souls, 285, 313.
....., MS. in the library of, 316.
Baliol, 186.
Christchurch, 18, 22, 265, 552.
....., late dean of, Marshall, Dr., 524.
....., dean and students of, letters to, 267.
....., student of, 267.
....., ..., B.A. of, *see* Colfe Abrm.
Oxford, colleges of, Christchurch—*cont.*
....., ..., dean and canons of, 63, 265.
....., King's, 552.
....., Lincoln, rector of, 524.
....., ..., fellow of, 525.
....., ..., letter dated from, 35.
....., Magdalen, 173.
....., Merton, student of, 292.
....., Queen's, provost, &c. of, right of, to elect the principal of St. Edmund Hall, 20, 21.
....., St. Edmund Hall, 20.
....., ..., principals of, right of election of, 20, 21 (2).
University, letter dated from, 35.
....., diocese of, livings vacant in, 577.
....., Bishop of, 578.
Oxfordshire, 523.
....., escheator for, 470.
....., lands in, 470.
..... men, 98.
....., places in, 109, 149, 312, 407, 427, 439, 521, 527, 547.
....., sheriff of, 98, 268.
Oxney, Kent, Hundred of, 473.
Oxton, John, 284.
Oysters, 34, 87.

P.

Packer, Wm., 540.
Packnam, Mark, letter of, 233.
....., ..., remembrancer for, 250.
Pacquet, Jersey, priest, 499.
Paddington, Middlesex, resident in, 458.
Padstow, 84.
....., letter dated from, 85.
Pagano, Antonio, petition of, 305.
Page, Edm., 548.
....., Robt., bond of, 312.
Paget, Sir Wm., comptroller of the Household of Edw. VI., Secretary of State, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, letters to, 324, 328, 386; Lord Paget, Lord Privy Seal, 452.
....., Charles, 71, 174, 268.
....., ..., letter of, 239.
....., Grace, Lady Sherrington, 435.
....., Thos., 222.
....., Wm., 248.
....., Lettice, wife of, 248.
Pagrave, Great and Little, lands in, 414, 448.
....., lease of, 414.
Pagrave, Clement, 415.
....., ..., receipt by, 448.
....., ..., son of, Ralph, 415.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 448.

Pagrave, Gregory, receipt by, 549.
....., John, 503, 549.
....., ..., letter of, 414.
....., ..., receipts by, 469, 503.
....., ..., father of, 414.
....., ..., brother of, 414.
....., Ralph de, 414.
....., Rob. de, 415.
....., ..., son of, J., 415.
Painter, Davy, Secretary of Scotland, 352.
Paisley, Abbot of, 339, 344, 356 (2), 389.
Palace gate, St. Martin's parish, London, 529.
Palatinate, or county Palatine, 413.
Palatine Count or Rheingrave (Philip), 407.
.... (Otho Henricus), 407, 410.
..... (Frederic V.), 112.
..... Prince, John Casimir, 183.
Palatiness (Louisa), 112.
Paldey, spy, 174.
Pallavicino, Hen., 108.
....., Lady, marriage of, 63.
Palmer, Andrew, scrivener, 572.
....., ..., apprentices of, 572.
....., Edm., 100, 207.
....., ..., letter to, 232.
....., Sir Hen., 80, 83, 492.
....., John, Dean of Peterborough, lease by, 71.
....., Sir Thos., 360, 393.
....., Mr., 292, 386.
Palmes, Dr., 567.
Pampeluna, 28.
Pamphlets, *see* Books.
"Pan, Deus Arcadiæ," &c., 317.
Pantry, the, office of, 94.
Papacy, 410.
....., inventive against, 317.
Papal authority, book on, 281.
Paper, 428.
....., customs on, 276.
....., licence for making, 43 (2), 108.
..... mills, 44.
Papistry, 521, 523.
Papists, 132, 137, 146 (2), 167, 211, 284, 286, 287, 315, 529; *see also* Catholics and Recusants.
Paragon of London, the, 211, 221.
Paramore, Hen., examination of, 238.
....., Robert, affidavit by, 417.
....., Thos., 233, 234.
Pardon, Act granting a free, 131.
Pardons, 92, 153, 164, 205, 231, 278, 294, 300, 301, 324, 413, 415, 436, 486, 502.
..... for rebellion, 55, 299–301.
..... for robbery, 235.
Parfewe, John, 524.
....., uncle of, Parfewe, Rob., Bishop of Hereford, 524.
Paris, 181, 415.
....., ambassadors at, *see* Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas; Parry Sir Thomas.
....., book printed in, 281.
....., heat in, 113.
....., jubilee in, 113.
....., letters dated from, 30, 71, 111, 120, 132, 161, 173, 237 (2), 239, 240, 244, 265, 267, 269, 282.
....., news from, 42.
....., persons in, 63, 65, 83, 85, 98, 112, 113 (2), 114, 121, 178, 190, 197, 201, 208, 220, 229, 246, 248, 263, 268, 269, 283, 285, 289, 292, 302.
....., travellers to or from, 63, 111, 132, 237, 262.
Paris, George, letter of, 436.
Parker, Hen., 10th Baron Morley, Lord Lieutenant of Hertfordshire, instructions for, 487.
....., William, 4th Lord Monteagle, 25, 88–91.
....., ..., fine imposed upon, 45, 88, 89, 91.
....., Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury, 523, 535, 548, 574.
....., ..., Strype's life of, 515, 549.
....., Sir Nicholas, 128, 200.
....., ..., examinations before, 189, 191.
....., ..., letters of, 96, 135, 191, 198.
....., ..., letter to, 133.
....., ..., wife of, 133.
....., Philip, 403.
....., Rich., letter of, 109.
....., Thomas, 510.
....., ..., petition of, 510.
....., William, 492.
....., ..., bill of, 516.
....., Capt. Wm., Mayor of Plymouth, 76, 81, 85, 102 (2), 137, 140.
....., ..., examinations, before, 100, 109, 131.
....., ..., letters of, 83, 99 (2).
Parkins, Dr. Chris., Latin secretary, 98, 112.
....., Fras., 136.
Parkinson, Dr., 181.
Parliament, 67, 91, 92, 98, 107, 111, 113, 114, 115, 117, 121, 124, 127, 131, 134, 148, 164, 181, 239 (?), 269, 282, 311, 331, 332, 334, 338, 422, 486, 487, 560, 571.
..... to be held at Oxford, 446, 447.
....., acts or bills in, 115 (2), 116, 120–128, 130, 131, 134, 155, 410, 446, 487, 489, 495, 536, 537 (2).
....., acts or statutes of, 123 (2), 130, 131, 422, 507, 510, 514, 515, 519, 520, 531, 532, 541, 542.
....., ..., alluded to, 7, 32, 46, 47, 66, 97, 126, 167, 176, 397, 404, 559.
....., ..., list of, 131.
....., ..., private, 130.

Parliament—*cont.*
....., barons of, 515.
....., meeting of, 425, 433, 535, 559.
....., members of, 124 (2), 134, 433, 515.
....., ..., pedigrees of, 436.
....., members of committees of, 115, 121 (2), 126 (4).
....., notes for, 124.
....., ordinances of, about religion, 399.
....., petition to, 537.
..... robes, 134.
....., Speaker of, *see* Commons.
....., speech in, 115.
Parlour, John, 526, 527.
....., Joan, wife of, examination of, 526.
Parma, Duke or Prince of, Ranuccio Farnese, 60, 86, 142, 297.
....., ..., son of, 297.
....., Margaret, Duchess of, regent of the Low Countries, 496, 571.
Parr, Wm., Marquis of Northampton, Bill for confirming grants of, 487.
....., ..., designs against, 410.
....., ..., documents signed by, 416, 425.
Parry, Blanche, letter of, 547.
....., Sir Thos., ambassador to France or at Paris, 45, 136, 153, 179, 186, 190, 201, 209, 220. 222, 265, 266, 269, 300; treasurer of the Household, 538.
....., ..., letters of, 267, 282.
....., ..., preacher of, 186.
....., ..., retinue of, 220.
....., ..., secretaries of, 186, 187, 190, 201, 222; *see also* Carleton, Dudley.
....., ..., wife of, 190, 201.
Parsonages, 55.
Parsons, 521, 522, 525.
Parsons, Robert, Jesuit, 71, 132, 161, 169–171, 180, 181, 184, 189, 196 (2), 239.
....., ..., certificate by, 252.
....., ..., letter of, 251.
....., ..., letter to, 215.
....., ..., suggestions by, 315.
....., ..., writings of, 168–170, 197, 272, 281.
....., Geo., brother of, letter of, 215.
Partridge, Affabell, goldsmith, 486.
....., Sir Miles, 405.
....., Nicholas, 406.
....., ..., brother of, 406.
....., Lady, letter to, 296.
....., ..., husband of, note by, 296.
Parvish, Hen., 166.
Pasquin, writings of, 230.
Passes or passports, 411 (3), 494, 495; *see also* Safe-conducts.
..... alluded to, 137, 145, 193, 197, 211, 223, 321, 565.
Paston, John, 493.
Pate, Rich., Bishop of Worcester, letter of, 477.
Patent Rolls, documents entered on, 510, 512.
Patenson, W., 388.
....., ..., letter of, 390.
....., ..., news of, 387, 388.
Patents, notes of, 36.
Paternoster row, London, 25, 520.
Paterson, Mr., 339, 340, 345.
Pathron, traveller from, 226.
Patricksborne, co. Kent, 248.
Patten [Wm.], teller of the Exchequer, 539.
....., Mr., 525.
Paul, John, 312.
Paul's epistle to Titus, 558.
Paulet, Sir William, Lord St. John, Great Master of the Household, 400, 436; Earl of Wiltshire, Marquis of Winchester, and Lord Treasurer, 443, 452, 461, 507, 509–511, 516, 522, 523, 539, 541, 551.
....., ..., as Master of the Wards, 400, 422, 422, 424, 433.
....., ..., ..., receipts by, 417, 423.
....., ..., Bill exhibited by, 432.
....., ..., commissions to, 568 (2).
....., ..., document signed by, 516.
....., ..., fees, &c. of, 420.
....., ..., grant to, 437.
....., ..., letters of, 422, 424, 527, 550, 551, 552, 576.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 512, 530.
....., ..., letters to, 351, 400, 528, 551, 564, 571.
....., ..., note by, 502.
....., ..., petition to, 508.
....., ..., porter of, 521.
....., ..., Queen's visit to, 98.
....., ..., warrants by, 425, 433 (2).
....., John, Lord St. John, eldest son, 432, 469.
....., ..., letter of, 526.
....., Lord Chidioke, son, 469.
Paulet, Amias, 490 (2), 493, 494, 498, 500.
....., ..., letters of, 490, 494, 501.
....., ..., letter to, 513.
....., George, Lieut.-Governor of Jersey, letters of, 206, 238, 239, 241.
....., ..., letter to, 241.
....., Sir Hugh, Captain of Jersey, 405, 490 (2), 506, 526, 529, 540, 566 (2).
....., ..., authority of, 486.
....., ..., letters of, 490, 493, 498, 500, 527.
....., ..., letters to, 469, 479, 490, 494, 513, 538.
...., requests of, 466, 490, 501.
....., Jane, Lady, death of, 285.

Paulet, John, Dean of Jersey, 498.
....., Nicholas, 500.
....., Thomas, Mayor of Plymouth, 40, 41, 76.
....., ..., examinations before, 38, 75, 99 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 1, 38, 75, 76, 77, 97, 99.
....., ..., payments to, 137.
....., ..., request by, 77.
Paul's, *see* St. Paul's.
..... houses, co. Middlesex, 520.
Pawlett, Mr., 27.
Pawns (pledges), Bill for abuses in taking, 131.
Payne, Allen, 534.
....., John, 54.
....., Stephen, 54.
Peace, treating of, 17, 40, 71, 93, 95, 100, 150 (2), 151, 227, 283, 413, 438.
....., necessity for, 75.
Peachy, Wm., letter of, 274.
Pearls, 150, 175, 179, 429, 496.
Pearson, Thos., 20.
Peas, 559, 565.
Peckham, Sir Edm., 249 (2).
....., Hen., 441 (2).
Pecock, John, 409.
....., Thos., 409.
Pedigrees, 313 (3), 436, 533.
Peebles, forces to, 326, 328.
....., ordnance at, 325.
....., Scottish Queen to, 435.
Peeke, Thos., 572.
Peel, Jeffery, 81.
Peers, *see* Noblemen.
Peke, Mr., ex-mayor of Norwich, 308.
Pelham, Edm., Serjt.-at-law, 188, 285.
....., traitor, 438.
Pelley, Peter, 499.
....., ..., son of, 499.
Pembroke, Earl and Countess, *see* Herbert.
Pendennis, letter dated from, 96.
....., ship at, 96.
..... Castle, 198, 200.
...., letters dated from, 96, 191, 192.
Penkevell, John, 198, 207.
....., ..., letter of, 198.
....., ..., mother of, 199.
....., ..., brothers of, 199.
....., Peter, brother of, 207.
Pennington, Robt., 315.
Penrhyn, or Penryn, 398.
Penrith castle, 553, 566.
....., lands in, 548.
....., tithes of, 376.
Pensioners, *see* Gentlemen pensioners.
Pensions, grants of, 277, 495, 504.
....., payment of, 347, 358, 409, 435.
Penton, John, 307.
Peny, John, affidavit by, 417.
Peper, Dorothea, 441.
Pepper, 100, 179, 227, 242, 283.
..... merchants, 149.
....., prices of, 266, 276, 306.
Percival, Rich., letter of, 108.
Percy, Thomas, Lord Percy, 529; 19th Earl of Northumberland, 450, 451; Lord Warden of the East and Middle Marches 456 (3), 457 (2), 458, 460, 461, 463, 465, 474–477, 480, 567, 568, 575.
....., ..., articles by, 459.
....., ..., instructions by, 467.
....., ..., letters of, 462, 463, 468, 474, 551, 564.
....., ..., letters to, 461, 464–466, 468, 475, 476, 548, 551 (2).
....., ..., brother-in-law of, Fr. Slingsby, 463, 464.
....., Sir Henry, his brother, 463, 468, 469, 474, 477 (2), 480, 565.
....., ..., letter of, 464.
....., Henry, 20th Earl of Northumberland, death of, 171.
....., ..., sons of, Sir Charles and Sir Josceline Percy, or the Percies, fine imposed upon, 45.
....., Henry, 21st Earl of Northumberland, 45, 60, 63, 64, 70, 136, 143, 179, 187, 236, 270, 292.
....., ..., declaration by, 203.
....., ..., descent of, 60.
....., ..., letters of, 27, 64, 71, 232.
....., ..., quarrel of, with Sir F. Vere, 202–205.
....., ..., residence of, 136.
....., Dorothy, Countess of Northumberland, 143.
...., lands of, 26.
....., Algernon, son of, 247.
....., ..., christening of, 249.
Percy, Thos., 315.
Perera, Fernandez, letter of, 186.
Perezius, G., letter signed by, 441.
Periam, Sir Wm., Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 98, 181, 285.
....., ..., decree of, 53.
Perin, Hugh, jurat of Jersey, 556.
Perisoun, Robt., 105.
Perjurers, discourse on, 316.
Perjury and subornation, Bill for preventing, 126, 127.
Perkins, Wm., 259.
Perley manor, co. Hants, 545.
Pernambuco, or Ferdinando Buck, ships at, 190.
Perne, Andrew, Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, letter of, 505.

Pernius, work entitled, by Parsons the Jesuit, 170.
Perrin, Mr., of Hertfordshire, daughter of, 209.
Perrott, Jas., lands of, 26.
....., Sir John, vice-admiral of Wales, 546.
....., Sir John, 297.
....., ..., lands of, 26 (3).
....., Lady, lands of, 26.
....., Thos., 26.
Perry, Rich., 25.
....., ..., examination of, 75.
Persia, King of (Shah Abbas I.), 223.
Persia, 159, 223.
....., ambassador from, 100.
....., merchants trading to, 538.
....., ships to, 511.
....., traveller to, 223.
Persian carpets, 242.
Persse, Thos., receipts by, 534.
Peru, earthquake in, 156, 157.
Perugia, person in, letter to, 257.
Perus, Diego, Spanish commander, 189.
Perusinus, Petrus Bizzarus, letter of, 548.
Peslowe, Mr., note by, 235.
Peter of London, the, 562.
..... of Hartlepool, the, 573.
Peterborough cathedral, vergership of, 512.
....., Bishop of, Poole, David, 521; Scambler, Edmund, 578; *see also* Dove, Thomas.
....., dean of, Palmer, John, 71; *see also* Latimer, Dr. Wm.
....., dean and chapter of, letter to, 22.
Peter pence, or a tax on each household, 537.
Peterpot Street, Antwerp, 175.
Petigrew manor, co. Cornwall, bailiffs' receipts for, 394.
Petit, Cyril, feodary of Kent, 492.
....., John, *alias* J. B., letter of, 148.
....., ..., father and mother of, 148.
....., Rich., 197.
....., Thos., surveyor, 347–349, 402.
....., ..., letters of, 370, 373, 383.
Petre, Sir Wm., 518.
....., ..., letter of, 439.
....., ..., letter to, 418.
Petros, Seigneur, 389.
Pettingale, Hen., 4.
Pettingar, Spero, examination of, 111.
Pevensey, rape of, co. Sussex, 422.
Pew forest, co. Wilts, 314.
Pewterers' Company, London, confirmation of charters of, 493.
Peyton, Sir John, 65, 290, 293.
....., ..., note by, 65.
....., Lady, death of, 293.
Pharisees, 499.
Phelippes, Thos., the decipherer, advices sent to, 25.
....., ..., letters of, 17, 51, 55, 62, 86, 97, 104, 107, 145, 184, 195, 227, 228, 235, 237, 254, 268, 291.
....., ..., letter to, 189.
....., ..., ..., as Robinson, Thos., 148.
....., ..., notes and endorsements by, 148, 228 (2), 235.
....., ..., other documents by, 150, 184, 258, 420.
....., ..., brother of Stephen, declaration of, 148.
....., Thos., clerk of the tents, pavilions, &c., 501.
Philip, King, *see* Spain.
....., Duke, 407.
....., Don, 197.
Philopater, work entitled, by Parsons the Jesuit, 170.
Philippa, daughter of John of Gaunt, 60.
Phillips, Edw., Serjt-at-law, 290.
....., John, 526.
....., Robert, 209.
....., Mr., 209.
Physic, 384.
Physicians, 411.
....., fees of, 420.
Pickering, stewardship of, 359.
..... Lythe, co. York, 359, 568.
Pickering, Sir Wm., sen., 466.
....., ..., debts of, 466.
..... Sir Wm., jun., 479 (2).
....., ..., account of, 466.
....., ..., servant of, 426.
Pictures, 225, 247, 298, 316, 394, 512.
Pie, Mr., barrister, 190.
....., Mr., of Hereford, 522.
Pierce, Walter, 13.
Pierees, Martina, examination of, 131.
Pierpoint, Marg., 510.
Pierrepoint, Sir Geo., 462.
Piety, hindrances to, 315.
Pigott, Mr., 405.
....., ..., wife of, 405.
....., ..., brother of, 405.
Pilgrim, ——, letter of, 178.
Pilgrims, the, Bill of, 440.
Pilkington, James, Bishop of Durham, commission to, 510.
....., ..., certificate of, 573.
....., ..., letters of, 511, 572.
....., ..., letter to, 525.
....., ..., note of, 525.
Pillory, the, persons put into, 190, 209, 300, 399, 404.

Pinchbeck, John, 541.
....., Thos., 440.
....., ..., statement by, 541.
....., Margaret, wife of, statement by, 541.
....., William, son of, 440.
....., ..., other children of, 440.
Pindar, Paul, 166.
Pioneers, levying of, 395.
Pipe rolls, extracts from, 314, 513.
Piper, Mr., 122, 312.
Piracy, 308, 562.
Pirates, 274, 562.
Pising, Chris., deposition of, 235.
Piso, 44.
Pistolets, 504, 506, 515.
....., engraving of, 506.
Pitcher, Cape, 238.
Pitts, Mr., 29, 30.
Pius V., Pope, 168, 169.
Plafer, or Plaifer, Thos., D.D., 116, 259.
Plague or infection, the, 50, 103, 104, 209, 246, 264, 300, 301, 575, 576.
Plankney, Edw., 508.
Plans, 307, 313 (2), 314, 317, 349, 395.
Plantagenet family, members of, who are competitors for the Crown, 60.
Plate, 22, 23, 65, 66, 73, 74 (2), 98, 106, 136, 313, 486, 487, 495, 496, 507, 532, 571, 572.
Platt, John, 465.
Players, 420.
Plays and playing, 34, 98, 112, 136, 264, 283, 317.
Plumbtree, Mr., 312.
Plumpton, Thos., letter of, 283.
Plumpton park, 553.
....., tenants of, 566.
Plumstead marshes, co. Kent, 495, 539.
Plymouth, 84, 101, 102, 121, 162, 193, 208, 316.
....., captain of, *see* Gilbert, Sir John.
....., commissioners for prizes at, 226.
....., customs in, 106.
....., ..., officer of, 77, 210, 507.
....., defence of, 1, 72, 76 (3), 100.
....., forces in, 76.
..... fort, 76, 77.
...., letters dated from, 40, 46, 50, 53, 68, 71, 72, 76 (2), 79, 81, 84, 85, 95, 100 (2), 110, 136.
....., fortifications at, 76, 507.
....., ..., cost of, 175.
....., letters dated from, 1, 28, 38, 75 (2), 76, 77 (2), 87, 97, 99 (2), 100 (2), 102, 109, 131, 161, 206, 215, 226, 237 (2), 296.
....., mariners of, 28, 38 (2).
....., mayor of, 76, 118, 134, 207, 296.
....., ..., examinations before, 38, 75, 99 (2), 109, 131, 237.
....., ..., letters of, 1, 38, 75, 76, 77, 97, 99.
Plymouth—*cont.*
....., mayor and aldermen of, letters of, 1, 76, 97.
....., natives of, 72, 97, 99 (2), 109.
....., persons in, 236.
....., residents in, 137, 207, 236, 238.
....., river Meny running to, 97.
....., St. Nicholas's island in, 36.
....., ships at or near, 1, 28, 75, 76 (3), 77, 81, 85, 105 (2), 151, 209, 220, 226, 227.
....., ... of, 75, 77, 83, 85, 99, 100, 226.
....., ... to or from, 59, 60, 75, 76, 81, 99 (2), 100 (2), 103, 137, 210, 211, 253, 268.
....., Spanish prisoners at, 128 (2), 131, 132, 192.
....., suit of, 507.
....., travellers from, 71, 207.
....., travellers to, 28, 38, 75, 97, 99, 103, 193, 208, 269.
..... Sound, ships in, 161.
Poems, or verses, 220, 247, 274, 306, 315, 317 (2), 369, 483, 499, 504, 505, 546, 550.
..... on the birth of the Dauphin of France, 112.
Point de Fero, ships from, 226.
Poitiers, heir to, 316.
Poland, King of, (Sigismund II.), 410.
....., ..., (Sigismund III.), 150.
....., crown of, pensioner to, 150.
....., places in, 191.
Poldede, of Worcester, letter to, 307.
Pole, Reginald, Cardinal, chancellor of Oxford University, 465, 466.
....., ..., letters to, 446, 452, 471, 477, 479, 481 (2), 482.
....., ..., petition to, 442.
Pole, Sir Hen., 130; *see also* Poole.
....., Margaret, letter of, 447.
....., Wm., letter of, 193.
Polish language, document written in, 439.
Polle, co. Wilts, resident in, 130.
Polonese, the, 183.
Polosa, 158.
Pomerania, places in, 96.
Pomfret, mayor of, 239.
Pomray, Andrew, 441.
Pontefract, co. York, 568.
....., resident at, 442.
Ponte Vedra, traveller from, 71.
Pooker, Wm., letter of, 504.
Poole, customs received in, 106.
....., exports from, 495.
....., prisoners in, 128.
....., ship of, 133.
....., ships to, 442–444.

Poole, Anth., 510.
....., Dr. David, late Bishop of Peterborough, character of, 521.
....., Sir Henry, 294; *see also* Pole.
....., Mrs., 248.
Poor, the, 506.
....., employment of, 123.
Pope, the, Bishop of Rome, or Holy Father, 169, 171, 337, 340, 341, 454.
....., authority of, book on, 281.
....., supremacy of, picture on, 316.
....., ..., preaching against, 113.
Clement VII., 168.
(Paul III.), legate of, death of, 392.
(Pius IV.), 571.
....., Nuncio of, 509.
Pius V., 168, 169.
Gregory XIII., 168.
Sixtus V., 168–170.
(Clement VIII.), 86, 100, 113, 135, 151, 167–169, 171, 181, 182, 184–186, 196, 212, 228, 229, 237, 254–258, 260, 268, 272, 282, 301, 316.
....., brief or bull of, 257–258.
....., ..., alluded to, 254, 257 (2), 258, 268, 300, 529.
....., death of, reported, 19.
....., Legate or Nuncio of, 112, 113, 135, 272.
....., letters of, 257, 258 (3).
....., Queen's opinion of, 228.
....., transactions of, in reference to England and Ireland, 86, 104, 180, 261, 282, 286.
Popham, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 31, 63, 72, 91, 144, 181, 210, 271, 284, 290, 300, 301 (2), 302.
....., ..., appearance before, 264.
....., ..., confession before, 26.
....., ..., declaration before, 11.
....., ..., examinations before, 61, 262, 263, 266, 267, 300, 301.
....., ..., letters of, 192, 193, 251, 261.
....., ..., letters to, 193, 223, 236.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 224.
....., ..., memorial by, 78.
....., ..., note by, 111.
....., ..., other documents by, 262, 268, 279.
....., ..., Queen's visit to, 84, 220, 246.
Popish practices, 314.
Popley, Hen., deposition of, 214.
Porcelain, 110.
Porchester, 563.
Pore, Sir H., 142.
Porter, John, late parson of Crondall, co. Kent, character of, 523.
....., Nicholas, bond by, 109.
Portland, 230.
.....road, ships in, 570.
Ports, *see* England, ports of.
Portsmouth, 2, 101, 206, 316, 432, 484, 563.
....., bulwarks at, keeper of, 440.
....., captaincy of, 432.
....., defence of, 505.
....., letters dated from, 105, 539.
....., lieutenants of, 432.
....., master carpenter at, 576.
....., mayor of, letter of, 105.
....., place near, 432.
....., ships from, 101.
....., ships to, 105, 206, 208, 209, 210, 458.
....., storehouses at, 206.
....., travellers to or from, 95, 504.
....., troops at, 540.
....., troops to, 328, 469, 540 (2).
Portugal, King of, 537.
....., ..., son of, 60.
....., ..., family of, 60.
....., King of, titular, Don Sebastian, 77.
....., crown of, 207.
Portugal, 151, 211, 275, 531.
....., army of, 77, 103.
....., coast of, ships on, 198.
....., gold and silver in, 103.
....., governor of, 193.
..... Jesuits, 206, 207.
....., places in, 191, 209.
....., prisoners in or from, 28, 191 (2), 192, 206.
....., ships of, 163.
....., ..., galleys, 75.
....., ..., taken prize, 163.
....., ships to or from, 191 (2), 221.
....., Viceroy of, 104, 192, 193.
Portuguese, 72, 99, 102, 103, 114, 149, 178, 192, 196, 542, 549 (2).
....., taken prisoners, 84.
Post-horses, 423, 429.
Postmasters, 100, 282.
Post warrants, 296.
Posts, fees paid for, 419.
..... and packets, 55, 81, 97, 107, 215, 231, 235, 240, 254, 257, 268, 277, 278, 298, 337, 360–362, 365, 383, 384, 392, 425 (2).
....., master of, 215, 455.
Potingey, Peter, 29, 30.
....., ..., examinations of, 29, 30.
Potter, John, letter of, 200.
Potts, the (thieves), 413.
Poukes or Pouges, Waters, 122.
Poulet, Rich., accounts of, 379.
Poulter, Mr., son of, 98.
Poulter, the, legacy to, 414.
Poultney, Mr., of Northamptonshire, 209.
Poulton, Miss, 297.
Poultry (London), 315.
....., Counter in, prisoners in, 88, 524.
Poul's, *see* London, St. Paul's in.
Pound, a priest, 216.

Powder, *see* Gunpowder.
Powell, Morgan, 11.
....., Thos., letter of, 501.
Power, Thos., mayor of Bath, letter of, 175.
Powle, Rich., letter of, 198.
....., Mr., death of, 114.
Powtrell, Thos., lands of, 458.
....., Elizabeth, *alias* Rodney, widow of, 458.
....., Walter, son and heir of, 458.
Poyner, Mr., letter to, 563.
Poynings, Sir Adrian, letter to, 540.
....., Sir Edw., 250.
....., Mr., letter to, 465.
Præmunire, the, 185.
Prague, travellers from, 159, 223.
Pranell, Mrs., afterwards Countess of Hertford, 63.
Pratt, Rich., 307.
Preachers, 9, 186, 214, 279, 282, 290, 314, 495.
Prebends granted to divinity students, 505.
..... or prebendaries, power of, to grant leases, 311.
Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 553.
Presbury, co. Gloucester, resident at, 130.
Prestbeck Bridge, near Carlisle, 127.
Prestdike, attempts at, 440.
Preston, Sir Amias, 80, 114.
....., John, 328.
Preston, Lancashire, 523.
....., recusants in, 125.
....., schoolmaster at, 523.
Prests, auditors of, warrant to, 411.
Prideaux, Elizabeth, 513.
....., Rich., 513.
Priests, 518, 537, 538, 577.
..... (Protestant), 393.
..... (Romish), 155, 167–171, 180 (2), 182, 200, 281, 321 (2), 333, 345, 346, 348, 478, 483, 499.
....., ..., names of, 147, 173, 181, 182, 192, 216, 266, 292, 298, 300, 301, 302, 315, 331, 335, 346, 362, 521–525.
....., ..., relation by, 156, 157.
..... (in England), 155, 167, 182, 216, 260, 301, 521–525; *see also* England, priests in, and English priests.
....., ..., ancient or old, 257, 261.
....., ..., books upon, 186, 195, 196, 281.
....., ..., Bull of Clement VIII. respecting, 258.
....., ..., execution of, 25, 228, 292, 300–302.
....., ..., harbouring of, 25, 261.
....., ..., prisoners, 281, 524, 525.
....., ..., proclamation against, 260, 261, 263, 284, 285, 286.
Priests—*cont.*
....., secular or appellant, 161, 168–169, 184, 195, 197, 261, 263, 286, 300, 301, 346.
....., ..., declaration by, 285, 286.
....., ..., disputes of, with the Jesuits, 184–186, 195–197, 227–229, 235, 236, 239, 240, 254, 258, 260, 261, 268, 272, 281.
....., Irish, 12, 105, 200.
....., seminary, *see* Seminary Priests.
Prince, Mr., 563.
Princes, 237, 244, 517, 549.
....., council of, 501.
....., foreign, 153, 234, 556.
....., ..., letter to, 422.
....., ..., made knights of the garter, 556.
....., papal authority over, book on, 281.
Pringle, Sandy, 383.
Priors, 521.
Privilege, exposition of the word, 316.
Privy Chamber, places in, 115, 270.
...., officers of, *see* Edward VI., and Elizabeth, Households of.
Privy Council, the, or the Lords, 63, 82, 107 (2), 122, 134, 141, 153, 160, 167, 168, 169, 190, 199, 205, 206, 207 (2), 209, 210, 212, 215, 217 (2), 221, 224 (2), 227, 228, 240, 249, 253, 261, 263, 281, 284, 289, 291, 292, 293, 298, 299, 300, 328, 352, 363, 369, 370, 380, 395, 396, 399, 402, 404, 407, 409, 410, 411, 413, 417, 423 (2), 424, 449 (2), 454 (2), 470, 474, 485, 488 (2), 499, 500, 509, 518, 520, 528, 530, 544, 545, 551, 562, 569.
...., accusations against, 144 (2), 300.
...., appearances before, 6, 9, 46, 64, 88, 89 (2), 91, 134, 144, 261, 303, 320, 408, 416, 458.
...., ..., alluded to, 237.
.... chest, 566.
...., clerks of, 439; *see also* Edmondes, Thos.; Waad, Wm.
...., commission of, 405.
...., instructions from, 402.
...., libel on, 144.
...., members or Councillors of, 11, 13 (2), 43, 64, 66, 89, 107 (2), 195, 202, 208, 240, 396, 436, 449, 471, 484, 500, 526, 528, 550, 576.
...., ..., documents signed by, 387 (2).
...., ..., portraits of, 298.
...., ..., sent to the Earl of Essex, 1, 11, 13 (2).
...., ..., verses addressed to, 550.
...., request from, 415.
...., subjects referred to, 144, 279, 410, 411, 423, 460, 467, 468.
...., suits to, 410, 411, 413, 484.

Privy Council—*cont.*
....., letters of, to :—
Anonymous, 321.
Buckhurst, Lord, 133.
Cambridge University, 575.
Common Pleas, chief justice and judges of, 108.
Dansell, Wm., 423 (2), 424.
Eure, Lord, 322.
Exchequer officers, 326.
Gentlemen of —— shire, 379.
Greville, Fulke, 210.
Keeper, Lord, 488 (2).
Leveson, Sir Rich., 210.
London, Bishop of, 155.
....., Lord Mayor and aldermen of, 43.
Monson, Sir Wm., 210 (2).
Northumberland, Earl of, 466, 468, 475, 476.
....., sheriff, justices, &c. of, 456.
Rutland, Earl of, 404.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, 453 (2), 455.
Westmoreland, Earl of, 475 (2).
Wharton, Lord, 417, 449, 455, 456.
White, Sir John, 549.
York, Archbishop of, 156.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 46, 90, 111, 179, 192, 223, 224, 272, 357, 362, 407, 413, 454, 456, 477, 554.
....., ..., orders in, 46, 172, 210, 459, 489, 566.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 75, 118, 141, 152, 171, 211, 418, 452, 462, 518.
....., ..., other documents of, 36, 59, 320 (2).
....., ..., warrants of, 387 (2), 424, 425, 426.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 114, 216, 302.
....., ..., commission to, alluded to, 45.
....., ..., letters to, 43, 62, 75, 76 (2), 99, 136, 194, 198, 368 ? 418, 435 (2), 436, 437 (2), 438, 451, 459, 462, 463, 471, 527, 539, 557, 565, 569, 572.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 62, 171, 211, 423, 468, 471 (2), 479, 550.
....., ..., petitions to, 49, 129, 290, 304 (3), 305 (2), 420, 492, 512, 549.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 179.
....., ..., other documents addressed to, 47, 92, 314, 338, 459, 497, 501, 519, 529, 546, 554.
Privy purse, 507.
Privy Seal, (Paget, William, Lord), 452.
....., ..., alluded to, 530.
....., ..., clerks of, 535 ; *see also* Oseley, Rich.
....., ..., ..., oath of, 318.
....., ..., keeper of, 318.
....., ..., officers of, fees of, 418.
Privy Seal—*cont.*
....., ..., silver seal for, 433.
..... seals, 110, 167, 183, 186, 210, 487, 498, 535.
Prize goods, 100, 110, 114, 149, 220, 226, 227 (2), 241, 244 (2), 289, 402, 570.
....., ..., embezzling of, 102, 149.
Prizes, 85, 99, 100–103, 105, 110, 114, 128, 138, 163, 173, 179, 182, 190, 198, 208, 209, 210, 220, 234, 292, 293, 299, 562, 570.
....., commissioners for, 208, 210, 226.
....., ..., estimate by, 241.
Proclamations, 260, 404, 446, 506, 559.
....., alluded to, 2, 16, 20, 39 (2), 47, 48, 50, 111, 127, 135, 141, 145, 150, 200, 210, 251, 263, 276, 284, 285, 286, 295, 302, 322, 323, 324, 329, 353, 355, 365, 367 (2), 372, 392, 415, 420 (2), 421, 452 (2), 454, 506, 514, 559, 565.
....., foreign, 238, 457.
Procter, Thos., examination of, 215.
Prophesying, 552.
Protection, writ of, 50.
Protector, Lord, *see* Seymour, Duke of Somerset.
Protestants, 13, 167, 181, 185, 229, 281, 315, 529.
Provence, heir to, 316.
Proverbs, 317, 552.
Provisions, prices of, 317.
Provost marshals, 179.
Prudence, the, ship, 99.
Prudhoe castle, 421.
Prussia, place in, 191.
Prynne, Benj., 52.
Puddle wharf, London, 66.
...., letter dated from, 113.
...., Norris house at, 153.
Puerto, Maria, town of, imposition levied on, 72.
....., traveller from, 71.
Puleston, Mr., 379.
....., ..., nephew of, 379.
Pulham park, 518.
Pullen, Nich., M.A., 20 (3).
Pulteney, Gabriel, 312.
....., ..., letter of, 307.
....., Mich., 307.
Pulton, Lancashire, recusants in, 125.
..... manor, co. Somerset, 437 (2).
Punam Castro, Conde de, 200.
Purefoy, John, 63.
Purfrey, Mr., 408, 409.
Puritan, the, book entitled, 185.
..... pamphlet, 290.
Puritans, 25, 170, 171, 180, 181, 229, 281, 300, 302.
....., leader of, 170.
Purley manor, co. Bucks, 149.

Purseglove, Robt., late suffragan of Hull, character of, 521.
Pursuivants-at-arms, 87, 124, 181, 182, 217, 272, 315, 430, 437, 438.
....., warrant to, 231.
Putney, resident at, 155.
Puttenham, Mr., 306.
Pycran Church, Cornwall, 398.
Pye, Mr., joiner to Queen Elizabeth, 549.
Pyke, Joan, 413.
Pyll, John, 547.
Pype, Geoffrey, receipt by, 471.

Q.

Quantock Hills, co. Somerset, 314.
Quarles, James, 563.
Queen, the, *see* Elizabeth and Mary.
Queen's Arms, St. Paul's, 248.
..... Bench, *see* King's Bench.
..... silver, 537.
Quicksilver turned into gold, 137.
Quinborough Castle, 472.
....., keepership of, grant of, 490.
Quittance, the, ship, 101, 211, 220, 221.

R.

Rabon, Ann, 315.
Radnor Castle, 314.
....., lands in, 314.
..... lordship, 314.
Ragley, 283.
....., letter dated from, 283.
Railton, Gregory, 402.
Raimond, Capt. Robt., 426.
Rainbow, the, ship, 101, 269.
Rainham, Essex, 313.
Rainsford, Geo., 414.
....., John, 413.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, Lord Warden of the Stannaries and governor of Jersey, 2, 9, 58, 71, 72, 89, 110, 111, 120, 130, 145, 153, 220, 271, 273.
....., ..., letters of, 27, 87, 96, 105 (2), 238.
....., ..., letters to, 238 (2), 239, 241, 242.
....., ..., cousin of, 27.
....., Elizabeth, Lady Raleigh, 87.
Raleigh, honour of, chief seneschal of, 447.
Ralph's quay, Thames, 283.
Rambo, Marquis de, Spanish admiral, 140.
Ramridge, John, 283, 510, 522.
Ramsey, Lady, death of, 115.
....., ..., funeral of, 122.
....., ..., bequest of, 122.
Ramsgate, 234.
....., residents at, 233, 234.
Randoll wood, Kent, 139.
Randolph, Thos., indenture by, 284.
....., Alice, wife of, 284.
....., Thos., father of, 284.
....., Ursula, mother of, grant to, 284.
Rassith, laird of, 320.
Rastall, John, character of, 522.
Ratcler, Wm., 236.
....., ..., letter of, 237.
Ratcliffe, Henry, 2nd Earl of Sussex, 443.
....., ..., debts of, 446.
....., Thomas, 3rd Earl of Sussex, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 509.
....., Robert, 5th Earl of Sussex, servant of, 158.
....., Sir Cuthbert, 322.
....., Francis, 313, 533.
....., ..., pedigree of, 533.
....., Mrs., 24.
....., ..., family of, 313
Ratcliffe, near London, 563.
....., letter dated from, 248.
....., resident in, 141.
....., co. Notts, 262.
Rattlesden Park, 518.
Ravis, Dr. Thos., Dean of Christchurch, Oxford, 265.
....., ..., letter of, 35.
Rawlins, John, letters to, 141, 213, 248.
....., ..., wife of, 213.
....., ..., brother of, 141, 213.
....., Mr., 166, 213.
....., ..., of London, prescription for, 317.
Rawlinson, John, 237.
....., ..., pass for, 237.
Rawy's castle, beacons at, 371.
Raye, Edward, 484.
....., Anna, daughter of, indenture of apprenticeship of, 484.
Rayson, priest, 216.
Read, Sir Wm., 314.
Reade, Capt., 462, 464; *see also* Reed.
Reading, co. Berks, mayor of, money paid to, for supplying the forces, 502.
....., letter dated from, 93.
....., Queen and Court at, 87, 98.
....., residents at, 87, 512.
Reading, Rich., M.A., 116.
Realm, the, *see* England.

Rebellion, 50, 183, 184, 497.
....., Act against, 495; *see also* Devereux, Earl of Essex, rebellion of.
..... in the North, 230.
....., ..., services in, 251.
..... (foreign), 111.
Rebels, 415, 433, 434, 445, 449; *also see* Ireland, rebels in.
....., proceedings against, 180.
Receipt for quid nunc, 317.
Record, courts of, abuses in, note of, 310.
Records, 190, 310, 496, 516, 518, 527, 528.
Reculver, co. Kent, 193, 286.
Recusancy, persons convicted of, 136.
Recusants, 42, 180, 181, 182, 514; *see also* Catholics and Papists.
....., characters of, 521–523.
....., commissioners for inquiry about, report of, 521–525.
....., lands and goods of, 182, 183, 186, 246, 280, 290.
....., laws or proceedings against, 75, 125, 155, 279, 280.
....., names of, 41, 73, 125, 147, 216, 521–525.
....., payments by, 245, 279, 280.
..... prisoners, 315, 521–525.
....., wives of, 79.
....., children of, sent abroad, 41, 42.
Red Cross street, London, resident in, 504.
Redman Thos., character of, 522.
....., Wm., Bishop of Norwich, 108.
....., ..., death of, 249.
Reed, Capt. Wm., letter of, 557; *see also* Reade.
Refusal, the, ship, 163, 275.
Reinhard, Andrew, Chancellor to Duke Otto of Lunenburg, reward to, 399.
Religion, 2, 150, 168, 180, 199, 227, 399, 410, 477, 499, 500, 510, 517, 522, 524, 529, 558, 564, 567, 571.
..... (Catholic), 44, 138, 168, 169, 170, 171, 176, 185, 229, 256, 260, 281, 286, 499, 567.
....., ..., martyrs to, 169, 170.
....., ..., project for restoring, 281, 282.
....., ..., reform of, 526.
....., ..., toleration of, 261, 263.
..... (Protestant or reformed), 44, 62, 221, 260, 487, 548.
Religious houses, persons connected with, pensioners to, 435.
Renegado, a, 104.
Rennes, letters dated from, 238, 239, 271.
....., persons at, 232, 238, 239.
Repps, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Repulse, the, ship, 151, 161, 226, 302.
Requests, Court of, 566.
....., ..., masters of, 121, 147, 246, 247, 401, 526; *see also* Cæsar, Dr. J.; Haddon, Mr.; Sackford, Hen.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 499.
....., ..., suits in, 147, 175, 221, 222, 247, 525, 526 (2), 546.
Resilles castle, Spain, 96.
Reskynner, John, inventories by 398.
Resold, Wm., letter of, 206.
Resurrection, the, picture of, alluded to, 512.
Retford and Laneham, diocese of York, livings vacant in, 577.
Revell, John, survey by, 496.
Revels, Master of, 43.
....., office of, payments for, 245, 420.
Revely, murder of, 438.
Revenue, the, 545, 577.
....., false accounts of, Act for reformation of, 130.
....., officers of, Bill for, 124.
....., ..., fees of, 419, 420.
....., propositions for increasing, 309.
....., state of, description of, 60, 140.
....., other papers relating to, 125, 244 (2), 304 (2), 311.
....., receivers of, payments by, 244, 245.
Rewarden, co. Gloucester, resident at, 114.
Rewen or Ruthven, Lord, William, 2nd Earl of Ruthven, 394.
Reynold, Thos., Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, letter of, 446.
Reynoldes, Edw., letters of, 120, 139 (3), 141, 162, 166, 171, 213, 231, 248, 253.
....., ..., letter to, 139.
....., ..., wife of, 166.
....., ..., cousin of, 166.
....., Owen, brother of, letters to, 120, 162, 166, 171, 231, 253.
Rheinberg, 87.
....., governor of, 86.
....., surrender of, 86.
Rheingrave, *see* Palatine Elector.
Rhine, Palatiness of, *see* Palatiness.
Rice, price of, 267.
Rice, Wm., 510.
Rich, Richard, 1st Lord Rich, Lord Chancellor, 381, 432.
....., ..., grant to, 447.
....., ..., letter to, 406.
....., Robert, 3rd Lord Rich., 65.
....., ..., note by, 65.
....., Penelope, Lady Rich., sister of the Earl of Essex, 4, 36, 120, 173–5.
Richard, II., 241, 426.
....., ..., statute of, 156, 311.
....., Richard, half brother of, 426.
Richard, Mr., 253, 312.
Richardby, tithes of, 376.
Richardot, president (Jean Grussel), 37, 95.

Richards, Capt., 259.
Richardson, Ferdinando, 107.
....., Fred., 246.
....., Dr. [John], 296.
....., Wm., 395.
....., ..., Katherine, wife of, 395.
....., ..., daughters of, 395.
....., Wm., *alias* Anderson, college Priest, 292.
....., ..., trial of, 298, 300, 301, 302.
....., ..., execution of, 300, 301, 302.
....., Mrs., 94.
Richmond, Surrey, 270.
....., letters dated from, 107, 108, 172, 260, 303, 455–457, 481 (2), 569.
....., Court at, 246, 247, 249, 285, 504.
....., ..., letter dated from, 247.
....., Yorkshire, 521, 567, 568.
Richmondshire, 453.
....., troops for, 453.
....., ..., levied in, 461 (2), 462 (2).
Riddesdale, or Ryddesdale, Scotland, 394, 417 (2), 421.
Rider, Sir Wm., Lord Mayor of London, 4, 8, 9, 10, 26.
....., ..., depositions of, 3, 4.
....., ..., letter of, 43.
....., ..., letters to, 43, 61, 92.
Ridgway or Ridgeway, Wm., surveyor of Berwick, 341, 346, 450.
....., ..., letters of, 371 (2).
Ridingbourne or Ridingburn, 445.
....., churches in, 440.
....., commissioners at, 440.
....., travellers to, 438.
Ridley, Lady Egerton of, 447.
Rigges, Capt. Gregory, examination of, 3.
Ripe, co., Sussex, residents in, 395.
Ripon, 423.
Ripton Regis manor, co. Hunts, 162.
Risam, co. Lincoln, 516.
Rively, Mr., 419.
Rivers, Anth., letters of, 298, 300, 301.
....., ..., cousin of, 300.
...., Earl of (Ant. Woodville), 219.
Robbery, compensation for, 309.
Robert, Lord, *see* Dudley.
....., Master, 379.
Roberts, Jesuit, 181, 281,
....., Mr., 473.
....., ..., wife of, 473.
Robins, Robt., 173.
Robinson, Hen., 20 (2).
....., Henry, Bishop of Carlisle, 74.
....., ..., document signed by, 74.
....., ..., examinations before, 74 (4).
....., ..., letters of, 72, 84.
....., John, M.A., 295.
....., Dr., *alias* Robertson, Thos., late Dean of Durham, 524.
Robinson, Mr., searcher, note of seizures by, 308.
....., servant to Mr. Curson, 266.
....., *alias* Phelippes, Thos., *see* Phelippes.
Robson, Jas., alderman of Cambridge, 54, 123.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 54, 123.
....., Mat., lease by, 71.
....., Mr., 314, 403.
Robyns, John, payments by, 318.
Roche, Lord, 259.
....., Lady, 492.
....., Peter de, 405.
Rochelle, Governor of, 176.
....., ships to or from, 76, 81, 85, 104, 198, 502.
....., siege of, 176.
Rochester, 563.
..... castle, Kent, keepership of, grant of, 491.
....., letter dated from, 482.
....., traveller to, 473.
....., Bishop of (John Fisher), martyrdom of, 169.
....., diocese of, livings vacant in, 577.
Rochpot, Mons. de, 112.
....., ..., nephew of, 112.
Rock, the (of Gibraltar), ships at or to, 118, 211, 221.
Rockingham forest, co. Northampton, grant of, 131.
Rockland, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Rocliff castle, state of, 421.
Rocquier, Pierre de, 494 (2).
Rodburne, co. Warwick, parson of, 425.
Rodney, Elizabeth, *alias* Powtrell, 458.
....., Sir George, suicide of, 63.
Rodway, Mr., 293.
Roe, the, ship, 455.
Rogers, Sir Edw., 437; controller of the household, 530.
....., ..., letter of, 549.
....., Hen., petition of, 305.
....., Mr., 297.
....., ..., servant of, 357.
Rokeby, Dr. John, late Prebendary of York, 195.
....., Mr., of, Lincoln's inn, 511.
Rokesby, Marshal of Berwick, 417.
Rolls, the, 271.
....., Master of, 21, 191; Cordell, Sir Wm., 480 (2),
Romance, a, translation of, 317.
Rome, or the Apostolic See, 86, 169, 185, 199, 260, 262, 281.
....., Bishop of, *see* Pope, the.
....., Court of, 254.
....., English college in, 180, 252.
...., rector of, 215, 252.
....., ..., scholars or students at, 235, 263.
....., ..., supporters of, 181.

Rome—*cont.*
....., French Ambassador at, 161.
....., Inquisition at, 132.
....., inquisitors at, 239.
....., intelligence from, 86, 195.
....., letters dated from, 186, 197, 228, 229 (2), 251, 252, 256, 257 (2).
....., notary of, 257.
....., persons in, 251, 254, 262.
....., priests in or to, 161, 169, 181, 227, 228, 235, 237, 254–258, 272, 281.
....., posts from, 240.
....., Queen's agent in, 571.
....., St. Mark's in, letter dated from, 258.
....., secession from, 340.
....., travellers from, 196, 223, 252, 262, 292, 477.
....., travellers to, 19, 132, 167, 409.
....., writings printed in, 156.
Romish church, *see* Church of Rome.
..... priests, *see* Priests.
..... religion, *see* Religion, Catholic.
Romito, a, 157.
Romney, 472, 473.
....., meeting at, 233.
Rook, the, ships to, 118.
Roos, near Carlisle, resident at, 360.
Roote, Matthew, 22.
Roper, Wm., 136.
Rosco, ships of, 198, 237.
Rose, Edw., 409.
Rose castle, letters dated from, 72, 74 (3), 84.
Roseyll, letter dated from, 403.
Rosley moor, Scotland, 323.
Ross, bishop of (Leslie, John), 174.
Roswell, Wm., Solicitor-General, 566.
Rothes, George, 3rd Earl of Rothes, 390.
....., Andrew, Master of Rothes, 334, 351.
....., John, a Scot, 447.
....., Mr., 327.
Rothwell chapel, 408.
Rottam, Island of, 547.
Rotteridge, co. Sussex, 314.
Rouen, 190.
....., books printed in, 254.
....., heat in, 113.
....., letters dated from, 146, 269, 282.
....., merchants of, 8, 275, 549 (2).
....., merchants trading to, imposts on, 276.
....., residents in, 139, 146, 173.
....., ships to, 178.
....., travellers to or from, 501, 529.
Rouse, John, 526.
Row or Rowe, John, 96.
....., ..., examination of, 128.
....., Mr., 290.
Rowswell, Wm., letter of, 406.
Roxburgh, 329, 371 (2).
....., forts of, 402.
....., traveller to 395.
Royal Exchange, London, 22, 109.
Rubies, 175.
Ruckwood, Robt., 578.
Rudileve, John, States' ambassador, pass for, 411.
....., ..., servants of, pass for, 411.
Rudston, Robt., petition of, 487.
Rugen, co. Merioneth, resident at, 13.
Rughe, Mr., 354.
Ruisbank or Ruysbank castle or fort, 466.
....., lieutenant of, 502.
....., lieutenantship of, grant of, 411.
....., surrender of, 503.
Rumon Major, Cornwall, 398.
..... Minor, Cornwall, 398.
Ruon Minor, Cornwall, parish church of, vicar of, 534.
Ruremond, traveller to, 37.
Russell, John, Lord Russell, 436; 1st Earl of Bedford, 279.
....., ..., warrant signed by, 425.
....., Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford, 55, 549, Lord Warden of the East Marches (1564), 550; lieutenant-general, 558, 569, 570, 572.
....., ..., letters of, 499, 546, 562 (2), 564 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 538, 555, 565.
....., ..., patent to, 570.
....., ..., servant of, 546.
....., Edward, 3rd Earl of Bedford, 88, 271.
....., ..., fine imposed upon, 45, 55, 88.
....., ..., lands of, 279.
....., ..., servant of, 248.
....., Lucy, Countess of Bedford, 271.
Russell, J., survey by, 496.
....., Walter, 523.
....., Sir Wm., 2, 173.
....., ..., Queen's visit to, 246.
....., Mr., murder of, 259.
....., Mr., servant to the Earl of Bedford, 248.
Russia or Muscovy, Emperor of (Vasilivich or Basilowitz, Ivan), grant of privileges by, 439.
....., ... (Boris Godunove), 246.
...., ..., daughter of, 246.
....., ambassador of, 45.
....., merchants trading to, *see* Muscovy Company.
....., places in, 449.
....., youths from, 259.
Ruthin Northall, farm in, 278.
Ruthven or Rewen, William, 2nd Lord Ruthven, 394.
....., John, 3rd Earl of Gowrie, 259.
Rutland, Earl of, *see* Manners.
Rutlandshire, resident in, 271.
Ruysbank, *see* Ruisbank.

Ryacache, Don Juan de, secretary to the King of Spain, 68.
Rycott, 66, 83.
....., Lord Norris of, *see* Norris.
....., persons at, 246.
Ryddesdale, *see* Riddesdale.
Rye, 530, 559.
..... fish, 227.
..... harbour, 530 (2).
....., mayor of, letter to, alluded to, 528.
....., prisoners at, 413 (2).
....., troops sent to, 540.
Ryhova, Governor of Ghent, 129.
....., ..., daughter of, 129.
Rymer's Fœdera, documents printed in, 486, 510.
Ryton Woodside, near Newcastle, remarkable birth at, 525.

S.

S. J., notes by, 214.
Sabbath day, *see* Sunday.
Sacheverell Hen., 261, 262, 263.
....., ..., declaration of, 262.
....., John, 263, 524, 525.
....., ..., examinations of, 266, 267.
Sachfield, John, 175.
Sack, 562.
....., price of, 447.
Sackford, Hen., master of tents and pavilions, 42, 43.
....., Hen., master of requests, letters to, 525, 526, 548.
....., Mr., 139.
Sackville, Thos., Lord Buckhurst, Lord High Treasurer, Chancellor of Oxford University, 4, 47, 56, 62, 90, 94 (2), 102 (2), 114, 129, 144 (2), 172, 188, 205, 206, 215, 245, 246, 249, 251, 252, 280, 293, 295, 302, 303.
....., ..., account by, 82.
....., ..., accusation against, 144, 209.
....., ..., commissions to, 126, 132, 284.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 165.
....., ..., death of, reported, 174.
....., ..., decree of, 53.
....., ..., examinations before, 1, 2, 4, 38, 109, 110, 111, 114, 120, 145, 152.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 5, 21, 35, 38, 79, 133, 154, 186, 189, 226, 236, 273, 290.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 36, 87, 175.
Sackville, Thos.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 81, 85, 104, 163, 167 (2), 182, 210, 216, 235, 284.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 167, 299.
....., ..., papers by, 39 (2), 56, 133, 145, 153, 154, 274, 493.
....., ..., sons of, 174.
....., ..., cousin of, 236.
Sackville, Sir Rich., under treasurer of the Exchequer, 439, 510, 545 (2), 551, 559.
....., ..., commissions to, 568 (2).
....., ..., document signed by, 516.
....., ..., letter of, 503.
....., ..., note by, 527.
....., ..., view taken by, 507.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 545.
....., Robt., 151.
Sackville house, Strand, 35, 174.
....., ..., letters dated from, 163, 167, 179, 235.
Sacraments, the, 44, 156, 157, 478, 485, 499, 537, 571; *see also* Communion.
Sadler, Sir Ralph, 578.
....., ..., as lieutenant of Hertfordshire, instructions for, 487.
....., ..., eldest son of, 578.
....., Ralph, letter of, 392.
....., Sir Thos., 98.
....., ..., Ralph, son of, 98.
....., ..., ..., Anne, wife of, 98.
Safe-conducts, alluded to, 336, 337 (2), 342, 343, 345, 347, 348, 361, 378, 401, 486; *see also* Passports.
St. Alban's, co. Herts, resident at, 547.
....., monastery at, 528.
....., Queen's stables at, 528.
....., St. Michael's parish near, 409.
..... church, Wood-street, 231.
St. Andrea, ships to, 243.
St. Andrew, Marshal, 433.
....., cross of, 307.
St. Andrew's bulwark or fort, 432.
....., Holborn, resident in, 136.
....., Northampton, prior of, 459.
....., ..., priory of, 459.
..... tower, Jersey, soldiers in, 403.
....., Scotland, 324, 334, 460.
....., ..., castle at, 327, 378.
....., ..., prior, &c., of, 388.
St. Anthony, near Falmouth, 252.
St. Anthony's church, London, 248.
St. Asaph, diocese of Bangor, livings vacant in, 577.
St. Augustine's lathe, co. Kent, 193.
St. Bartholomew's hospital, Bill for strengthening grants to, 130.
St. Bees, co. Cumberland, 377, 576.
....., manor of, 363, 516, 517.

St. Bennet's parish, Cambridge, 201.
St. Botolph's parish without, London, 520.
St. Breux, Brittany, friars of, 499.
St. Bride's church, 525.
..... parish, 441.
St. Bulade's, parson of, 490.
St. Clement's church, 49.
.... yard, resident in, 530.
St. Comisconacht, ships to, 393.
St. Corentin Brencke, Cornwall, 398.
St. Cross's, 272, 273, 283.
St. David's, Bishop of, Davies, Rich., 578.
St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, resident in, 136.
St. Gabriel, Fenchurch-street, 109.
St. George, cross of, 307.
St. George's feast, 318.
..... fields, 540.
St. Germains, 112.
St. Giles, London, manor of, 274.
St. Helena, ships to, 23, 208.
St. Helier, Jersey, 403.
St. Ives, letter dated from, 191.
....., ship in, 85.
....., travellers from, 191 (2).
St. Jago, bishop of, 72.
St. James, 158.
St. James's day, 492.
St. James', letters dated from, 338, 458, 461 (2), 467, 477, 479, 480 (2), 482 (3), 551.
..... park, Queen at, 188.
St. Jean de Luz, persons at, 186, 200, 207, 232, 292.
....., letter dated from, 178.
....., ships of, 178.
....., ships to or from, 28, 178.
....., traveller from, 68.
....., troops to, 178.
St. Jermyn's, Cornwall, 226.
St. John, Oliver, Lord St. John of Bletshoe, 179, 246.
....., Sir Oliver, son and heir of, 134, 187, 190.
....., ..., marriage of, 179.
....., Lord, *see* Paulet, Sir Wm.
....., late Lady, possessions of, 149.
....., Mrs. (Lady Fiennes' daughter), 248.
St. John street, Smithfield, 139.
..... of Jerusalem, hospital of, 409.
St. John's farm, 406 (2).
....., house of, 114.
....., letter dated from, 556.
St. Johnston, 355.
St. Julian's manor, survey of, 315.
St. Katherine Coleman's, London, 549.
St. Katherine's, master of, 526.
St. Lawrence, Sir Christopher, 133.
St. Leger, Sir Anth., commission to, 412.
....., ..., instructions to, 412.
St. Leonard's forest, 527.
St. Lo, Normandy, traveller from, 490.
St. Lucar, 232.
....., ships at, 146.
....., ships to or from, 38, 72, 96 (2), 237, 282.
....., travellers to or from, 38, 199, 233.
St. Malo, 146, 238, 538.
....., export of English money to, 494.
....., letters dated from, 232, 241, 242.
....., news from, 146.
....., persons at, 241, 242, 455, 485.
....., ships at, 82, 242, 502.
....., ships from, 242.
....., soldiers at, 502.
....., travellers to or from, 502.
St. Margaret's, Westminster, residents in, 540.
..... church, Westminster, 166.
....., Dover, 243.
St. Martha, 157.
St. Martin in Menech, Cornwall, 398.
St. Martin's, Kent, hundred of, 473.
....., Jersey, parson of, 498.
..... parish, London, 8.
....., ..., constable of, 475.
....., ..., French residents in, 475.
St. Mary, virgin, *see* Mary.
....., brotherhood of, 483.
..... Abchurch, London, rector of, 534.
..... Axe or Acts (London), 315, 520.
..... Hill, 64.
..... Overy's church (Southwark), 441.
St. Mary Port, 243.
...., ships at, 38, 198.
St. Mary's Abbey, York, lands of, keeper of, 568.
..... Island, 382.
St. Michael's, 158.
....., ship from, 158.
....., traveller from, 158.
..... church, Cornwall, 398.
....., near St. Alban's, 409.
....., ..., vicar of, 409.
St. Nicholas's bay, Russia, 449.
..... island, Plymouth, fortifications of, cost of, 175.
....., ..., ordnance, &c. in, 36.
St. Oliph's parish, London, 525.
St. Omer, 197.
....., English seminary or college at, 181, 216.
....., letters dated from, 197, 215, 216.
....., ships to, 154.
St. Pancratius, ship, 546.
St. Patrick's Day, 296.
St. Paul's, *see* London, streets, places, &c. in.
..... epistle to Titus, 558.
St. Peter, authority of, 286.
St. Peter's church, 563.
..... parish, London, 284.

St. Quentin, siege of, 460.
St. Roque, Jesuits or Fathers of, 207 (2).
St. Sauveur de Dyne, near Caen, ships at, account of, 501.
St. Sebastian, Englishmen at, 12.
....., ships at, 178.
....., traveller to, 68.
St. Swithin, 265.
St. Sydnyvy church, Cornwall, 398.
St. Teovell's, *see* Setuval.
St. Thomas Apostle, 248, 572.
St. Thomas's or Santome, persons at, 200.
....., ship of, 100.
....., traveller from, 200.
St. Tooves, Teovells, Tovalles, or Toveys, *see* Setuval.
St. Trinity college and hospital, co. York, 442.
St. Ursula, monastery of, 216.
St. Valentine carrack, 241.
St. Vincent, cape, 118.
St. Vincents, Biscay, 72.
St. Wendron church, Cornwall, 398.
St. Werburg monastery, Chester, 508.
Saints, worship of, 485.
Salcy, Mr., 200.
Salehurst (Sussex), 395.
Salisbury, 180.
....., letters dated from, 120, 231, 248, 253.
....., persons from, 524.
....., residents in, 442–444, 530.
..... or Sarum, diocese of, 489.
....., ..., livings vacant in, 577.
....., ..., parson in, 521.
....., Bishop of, Jewell, John, 525, 577.
....., prebends in, 548, 549.
Salisbury, Capt. John, 4.
....., ..., examination of, 13.
....., Mr., 51.
Salkeld, Jas., 373, 374 (2).
....., ..., brother of, 373, 374.
Sallets, *alias* white hats, 324.
Salmon, 433.
Salsyde, abbot of, *see* Johnston, Jas.
Salt, 563.
..... cotes, farming of, 340.
..... marshes at the Camber, 530.
...., grant of, request for, 529.
...., offer for, 529.
....., ships laden with, 76, 100 (2), 103, 192.
....., ..., taken prize, 102, 570.
Saltash, traveller to, 53.
Salton, Thomas, mayor of Kingston-upon-Hull, certificate of, 362.
Saltpetre, 189, 276, 322.
Salvadge, Eliz., abbess of the Minories, 541.
Salvagho, Hen., 436.
Salvator of Hamburg, the, 252.
Salven, Gerard, certificate of, 573.
Salvin, Anth., character of, 522.
Sampson, Ellinor, 247.
....., Rich., Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, president of Wales, 219, 397.
....., Mr., 567.
Sanctuary, Westminster, 441, 492.
Sandall park, co. York, 493.
Sanders, Thos., reports of, 407, 408.
....., Wm., report of, 407.
Sandes, of St. Bees, Cumberland, 576.
....., Edw., *see* Sandys.
Sandford and Staple Barton, co. Oxford, vicar of, 131.
Sandford, Chris., letter to, 513.
Sandham castle, captain of, 426.
...., payments for, 426.
Sandiford, Barnard, 458.
Sandon bay, 432.
Sandwaith, co. Cumberland, list of tenants, &c. in, 363.
Sandwich, 472.
....., customs received in, 106.
....., jurat of, 417.
....., livings vacant in, 577.
....., mayor of, 417.
Sandy Hill, Ostend, 143.
Sandys, William, 3rd Lord Sandys, 11, 88–91.
....., ..., commission for trial of, 12.
....., ..., fine imposed upon, 45, 88, 91.
Sandys, or Sandes, Edwin, Bishop of Worcester, 575, 578.
....., ..., arms and descent of, 576.
....., ..., letter to, 527.
....., Sam., assignment to, 267.
....., ..., signature of, 267.
Sanquair, 355, 356 (2).
..... castle, Lord of, 341, and *see* Creichton.
....., letter dated from, 392.
Santa Cruz, Marquis of (Alvarus de Bazan), 154, 238.
....., ..., brother of, 154.
Santome, *see* St. Thomas.
Sanyngside, beacons at, 371.
Saragossa, bell near, 212.
Saravius, Adrian, letter of, 558.
Sardigny, M., 113.
Sark, John Antonio, 175.
Sark, island of, 455.
....., charter granted to, 500.
Sarlabows, Capt., 460.
Sarr, co. Kent, 193.
Saterthewate, Rich., 512.
Satin vestments, *see* Vestments.
Sattea, the, ship, 163.

Saunders, Sir Edw., lord chief baron of the Exchequer, 502, 513.
....., Hen., clerk, 523.
....., Rich., examination of, 234.
....., Capt. Rich., 436.
....., Thos., 338.
....., Mr., clerk in the Exchequer, 443.
Savage, Sir Edw., 400.
....., Fras, B.D., grant to, 274.
....., Sir Thos., jun., marriage of, 191.
Savile, or Saville, Hen., surveyor, note by, 493.
....., Sir Hen., letter of, 292.
....., James, report of, 507.
....., John, Baron of the Exchequer, 155.
Sawkeld, Rich., 508.
Savoy, Duke of (Emanuel Philibert), 460.
....., (Charles Emanuel I.,) 147, 282, 300, 460.
Savoy, 37.
....., traveller from, 37.
....., troops in, 234.
Savoy, the, London, letter dated from, 205.
....., ..., master of, 270.
Saxby, Edw., baron of the Exchequer, 442, 443.
Saxilby, John, payment to, 318.
Saxilby, co. Lincoln, 516.
Saxon tongue, New testament in, 574.
Saxons, 165.
Saxony, Duke of (Francis II.), 234.
Say, Baron, *see* Fiennes, Sir Jas.
Scalding house, yeoman of, 434.
Scambler, Edm., Bishop of Peterborough, 578.
Scarborough, 448, 451.
..... castle, constable of, 359, 567.
...., designs against, 449 (2).
Scarning or Skarning church, co. Norfolk, vicar of, 440.
....., lands in, 307.
....., residents at, 541, 571.
..... Northenhall, co. Norfolk, Court of Wards held at, 435.
Schism, 183, 257.
Schismatics, 181, 514.
Scilly isles, 241.
....., fortifications of, 163.
....., governors of, 162, 163.
....., notes on, 162.
....., provisions from, 196.
....., ships at or for, 59, 60, 72, 83, 85, 86, 99.
Scorpion, the, ship, 406.
Scory or Skory, John, Bishop of Hereford, 534.
....., Sylvan, 273.
....., ..., declaration of, 145.
Scotby, near Carlisle, tenants at, petition of, 482.
Scotland, late King of, James V., bastard son of, 388, 459. 566.
....., ..., Mary of Lorraine, Queen Dowager of, his widow, 330, 352, 389, 390, 392, 437, 449, 455, 459, 460, 464, 470, 496.
....., ..., ..., ambassador to, 464, 465.
....., ..., ..., conference with, 437, 438.
....., ..., ..., contemplated marriage of, 389, 393.
....., ..., ..., letter of, alluded to, 439.
....., ..., ..., letter to, alluded to, 437.
....., ..., ..., master of the household to, 460.
....., ..., ..., sojourns and removals of, 328, 343, 345, 365 (2), 378, 388, 390, 391, 435, 437.
....., ..., ..., daughter of, *see* Scotland, Mary, Queen of.
....., ..., ..., father of (Claude of Lorraine, Duke of Guise), 379.
....., ..., ..., brother of (Francis of Lorraine), Duke of Guise, 365.
Scotland, or Scots, Mary, Queen of, or the Princess, 330, 351, 360, 361, 365, 373, 387.
....., ..., ambassador of, 565.
....., ..., illness of, 372.
....., ..., projected marriage of with the governor's son, 379.
....., ..., ... with Edward VI., 344, 347, 354, 357, 365, 401; *see also* Edward VI., and Godly purpose.
....., ..., ..., oath to facilitate, 341.
....., ..., ..., ..., persons executed for violating, &c., 372, 373.
....., ..., projected removal of, to France, 328, 365, 366, 387, 388 (2), 389, 390 (2), 392.
....., ..., marriage of, with the Dauphin of France, 378, 388, 390 (2), 460.
....., ..., sojourns of, 365, 378.
....., ..., death of, alluded to, 158 (?), 169.
Scotland, James VI., king of, 145, 148, 170, 174, 193, 248, 293.
....., ..., agent of, 86, 225.
....., ..., assistance to, from the Queen, 298.
....., ..., barber of, 42.
....., ..., character of, 42.
....., ..., designs against, 37, 201, 249.
....., ..., designs for his succession to the crown of England, 2, 3, 19, 23, 25, 42, 60, 148, 176, 180, 282, 298.
....., ..., in connexion with Queen Elizabeth, 148, 173, 175.
....., ..., ... with the Earl of Essex, 42.
....., ..., ... with France, 298, 321.
....., ..., ... with Spain, 298.
....., ..., letter of, 225.
....., ..., ... alluded to, 225.

Scotland, Jame VI.—*cont.*
....., ..., made Knight of the Garter, 39.
....., ..., oath taken by, 263.
....., ..., present to, 225.
....., ..., religion of, 282.
....., ..., work by, 249.
....., ..., wife of, Anne of Denmark, 42.
....., ..., son of (Prince Henry), will or remembrance to, 249.
....., ..., child of (Princess Elizabeth), 175.
Scotland, 2, 74, 103, 104, 127, 138, 148, 213, 324, 329, 331, 340, 342, 343, 344, 347, 351, 366, 370, 382, 385, 386, 387 (2), 403, 438 (2), 449, 459, 460, 464, 485, 566, 567, 568, 569, 571.
....., abbey in, 341.
....., advices from, 374.
....., affairs in, 174, 293, 354, 572.
....., aid to, from France, 352, 384, 386, 470.
....., ambassadors of or from, 19, 25, 148, 175, 225, 321, 334, 351.
....., ambassadors to, 45, 330, 464, 470.
....., army of, *see* Scottish army.
....., army in, 349.
....., authorities of, 387, 390, 393, 417.
....., ballads made in, 369.
....., borders, marches, or frontiers of, 349, 350, 352, 355, 359, 363, 381, 385, 394, 415, 416, 445, 459, 550.
....., ..., duel fought in, 264, 268.
....., ..., English on, 330.
....., ..., garrisons on, 329, 330, 387, 459, 474.
....., ..., government of, acts for, 406, 415 (4).
....., ..., laws of, 406.
....., ..., officers on, 455.
....., ..., wardens of, 430, 431, 438 (2), 444, 445 (2), 455.
....., ..., West, 325.
....., borderers of, 359, 384, 385 (2), 390, 474.
....., ..., arson committed by, 366.
....., ..., horse bands of, 389, 391.
....., bruits in, 372.
....., coasts of, 321, 341, 356.
....., ..., ships on, 347.
....., combat in, 285.
....., commissioners for, 430, 445, 449, 451, 452, 454, 455, 457, 484.
....., council of, 42, 361, 391, 459.
....., councillors of, 42.
....., crown of, 390.
....., designs against, 376, 434, 502.
....., enmity of, to England, 366.
Scotland—*cont.*
....., farms in, 404.
....., fiery cross passing through, 393.
....., forces of, 298.
....., fortifications and forts in, 363, 371, 372, 385.
....., French army in, 385, 386, 388, 389, 438, 450, 459, 557.
....., ..., ... sent to, 388, 435, 485.
....., Frenchmen in, 450, 458,
....., frontiers of, *see* Borders of.
....., garrisons in, 334, 344, 349, 350–352, 357–359, 387, 392, 404, 459, 460.
....., gentry or gentlemen of, 263, 327, 329, 330, 333, 337, 340, 341, 342 (2), 344, 345, 348, 349, 352, 359, 360, 365, 377, 387, 393, 405, 415, 421, 431, 438.
....., ... taken prisoners, 338, 366, 372, 375, 459, 463.
....., gunpowder carried into, 321, 322.
....., inhabitants of, 430, 431.
....., kings of, homage done by, 316.
....., lands and places in, 40, 412.
....., letters from, 389.
....., levying men in, 324, 329.
....., Lieutenant of, 474 (2).
....., Lord Chancellor in, 458.
....., marches of, *see* Borders.
....., martial law in, 394.
....., news from, 323, 324 (2), 325 (2), 386, 387, 388, 389, 391, 393 (2), 394, 435, 437.
....., nobility or noblemen of, 325, 327, 343, 345, 346, 357, 459.
....., north of, ships to, 283.
....., ..., traffic of, 162.
....., offenders in or of, 322, 451.
....., Parliament of, 390, 460.
....., priests and jesuits in, 263.
....., peace with, 470.
....., persons in, 337, 346, 349, 358, 365, 470.
....., posts to or from, 298.
....., proclamation in, 329.
....., prisoners in, 475.
....., religious houses in, 335.
....., residents in, 100, 346.
....., river in, 376.
....., rolls of, 438.
....., sceptre of, bearer of, 390.
....., secretary of, Painter, Davy, 352.
....., services or exploits in, 329, 330, 346, 352, 403.
....., ..., money for, 360.
....., ships of, 75, 78, 82, 96, 103, 105, 106, 128, 154, 570.
....., ..., taken up by Spain, 154.
....., ships to or from, 326, 327, 365, 426, 468.

Scotland—*cont.*
....., sovereign of, 316.
....., spies in or from, 324, 393, 437.
....., state of, 347, 366, 373, 391.
....., subjects of, 445, 451, 452.
....., sword of honour of, bearer of, 390.
....., trade with, 252, 421, 496.
....., travellers from, 23, 42, 225, 328, 348, 349, 351, 400.
....., travellers to, 42 (2), 148, 174, 175, 193, 201, 322, 326, 337, 345, 346, 347, 353, 356, 361, 362, 381, 400, 411, 438, 459, 565, 570.
....., troops in or to, 331, 352, 358, 359, 360, 361 (2), 373, 375, 388, 389, 395, 464.
....., truce with, 460.
....., union of, with England, 403.
....., war with, 453–464, 470, 474, 475, 477, 487.
....., West of, 323, 339, 351, 360, 367, 372, 381, 385, 387, 388, 392, 475.
....., ..., gentry, &c. of, 357, 360.
....., ..., scarcity in, 364.
Scots or Scottish, 25, 42 (2), 82, 103, 138, 148, 174, 307, 320, 325, 332, 362, 363, 365, 367, 368, 372, 374 (2), 377, 382, 388, 389, 392–394, 397, 405, 415, 422, 430, 438, 440, 441, 449, 453 (2), 463, 464, 467, 470, 577.
..... army, 42, 325–336, 389, 394, 459, 460, 463, 468, 474.
..... camp, 389.
..... condemned to be executed, 372.
....., conflict with, 323, 464, 474, 477.
..... debateablers, 411.
...., lands of, 412.
....., designs of, relative to Berwick, 482.
....., disorders, &c. committed by, 322, 407, 411, 440, 455–457, 465, 480, 570.
..... fugitives, harbouring or aiding, penalty for, 415.
..... garrisons, *see* Scotland, garrisons in.
..... horsemen, 386, 460.
....., imposts paid by, 308.
..... men, 75, 81, 97, 99, 100, 105, 140, 192 (2), 193 (2), 249, 264, 271, 290, 327, 330 (2), 331, 340, 348, 353, 354, 364, 375, 381, 384, 386, 390, 557.
...., killed and wounded, 323, 374, 464, 474.
..... merchants, 105 (2), 496.
..... money, 403, 430, 438.
....., names of, 447.
..... noblemen, 86, 174, 263, 321–393, 403, 438, 440, 458, 459, 460, 464, 470.
...., banished, 174.
...., council of, 391.
...., taken prisoners, 459.
..... of the party of Edward VI., 320, 323, 331–333, 335, 336, 338, 340, 341, 346, 347, 350–354, 359–368, 369, 384, 389, 405; *see also* Edward VI., loyalty to, of the Scots.
Scots or Scottish—*cont.*
..... of the party of Edward VI., pay of, 350.
....., ..., red cross to be worn by, 396, 405.
..... pledges or hostages, 75, 325, 329–334, 336, 342, 345, 346, 347, 352, 364, 366, 367, 368, 370, 372, 373, 374, 376, 377, 380, 381, 393, 401, 403, 454, 455, 459.
...., execution of, 372, 373, 375, 377, 389.
...., ..., speeches at, 373.
..... of the party of the governor, 325, 333, 341.
....., pilfering by, 389.
..... pilots, 103 (2), 106, 232.
..... prisoners, 320, 322, 323, 325, 327, 331–333, 338, 365, 367, 368, 372–375, 380, 381, 392, 401, 459, 460, 463, 464, 465, 474.
....., prisoners taken by, 366, 374, 375, 376, 456, 457, 463, 475.
..... rebels, 438.
..... rule, 325.
..... soldiers, 135, 386–389, 391, 437.
..... Spaniards, 272.
..... spies, 389.
..... sureties, 327.
..... traffic, *see* Scotland, trade with.
..... woman drowned for being a spy, 389.
Scott or Scot, Dr. Cuthbert, Bishop of Chester, 510, 524.
....., ..., chaplain to, 524.
....., Sir Jas., 271.
....., Sir John, 4, 26, 90, 270.
....., ..., Ralph, 438.
....., Sir Walter, Lord of Buccleugh, 335, 360, 410, 415.
....., Mr., of Camberwell, letter to, 231.
Scrope, Henry, 9th Lord Scrope, 230, 367; Lord Warden of the West Marches, 550, 552, 553.
....., ..., letter to, 548.
....., ..., pedigree of, 313.
Scrotby Manor, court roll of, 466.
...., perambulation of, 498.
Scudamore, Sir John, letter to, 400.
....., Richard, payment to, 425.
....., ..., receipt by, 425.
Seaboard, Dungeness, letter dated from, 78.
Seagiswick, Thomas, D.D., character of, 521.
Seals, making of, 433; *see also* Great Seal and Privy Seal.
Searle, Hen., alderman of Cambridge, 556.
....., ..., interrogatories on, 553.
Seaton or Seton, George, 6th Lord Seaton, 460, 470.
Sebright, Wm., town clerk of London, certificates by, 4, 314.

Seckford, Thos., note by, 566.
Secretary of State, *see* Cecil, Sir Robt.; Cecil, Sir Wm.; Herbert, John; Paget, Sir Wm.
....., duties of, essay of, 555.
....., Latin, Parkins, Dr. Chris., 98, 112.
Sectaries, 281.
Secular priests, *see* Priests.
Sedition, 558.
Sedgwick, lands in, 527.
Sedwick, soldiers shipped from, 83.
Segar, Fras., letter of, 234.
Seine river, ships in, 304.
Selack or Selake, Mat., minister, 398.
....., ..., official of the Archdeacon of Cornwall, power from, 534.
Selbane Manor, survey of, 315.
Selby, Geo., mayor of Newcastle, 29 (2), 30.
....., ..., examinations before, 29 (2), 30.
....., ..., letter of, 29.
....., Capt. John, 262, 263.
....., John, jun^or, 434.
Selkirk, forces at, 328.
Seminaries or colleges abroad, 146, 169, 180, 181, 197, 216, 229, 236, 240, 252, 257, 258; *see also* English colleges abroad, and Douay, Rome, St. Omer, Seville, and Valladolid, colleges at.
....., ..., English youths sent to, 45, 170, 181, 257, 258, 261.
Seminary priests, 29, 87, 88, 132, 171, 180, 211, 229, 257.
...., execution of, 179.
....., ..., harbourers of, 284.
.... in London, 8.
...., laws and proceedings against, 168–171, 284.
...., names of, 212.
...., passes granted to, 212.
...., Pope's bull concerning, 257, 258.
Semple, Col. John, letter of, 232.
Sempringham, prior of (late), 521.
Senteno, Antoine de, governor of Latessière, 122.
Serffe, Bennett, 242.
Serjeant-at-arms, 217.
Serjeants-at-law, 4, 49 (2), 56, 268, 284, 285, 295, 399; *see also* Hele, John, Tanfield, Sam.
....., creation of, 188, 247, 290, 293.
Serjeants' Inn, *see* London, Streets, &c. in.
Serle, Francis, land of, 312.
....., Elenor, wife of, confession of, 312.
....., ..., children of, 312.
Sermons, 290.
Sesford, Sydney, 96.
Sessa, Duke of, 196, 229.
Sessions house, Newgate, 88, 301.
Seton, Lord, *see* Seaton.
Settrington, letter dated from, 509.
....., persons at, 567, 571.
Setuval, St. Teovelles, Tovalls, Toveys, or Tooves, ships in, 197.
....., ..., embargo on, 75.
....., ships from, 100, 103, 105, 191, 236.
....., ships to, 191.
....., travellers from, 78, 79, 99, 105.
Severn, the, 2.
Seville, 243.
..... College, priests in, 181.
...., ..., from, 298, 300, 301.
....., plague in, 103.
....., ships in, 68.
....., ... building in, 68.
....., ships to or from, 28, 75.
....., taking of, 209.
....., travellers to, 199, 200, 233.
Sevior, Pedro de, Spanish general, 38.
Sewen, Thos., 489.
Sewers, commissioners of, 422, 530.
....., ..., order of, 290.
....., ..., statutes of, 163, 311.
Seymour, Edw., 9th Earl of Hertford, Duke of Somerset, and Lord Protector, 324, 331, 333, 338, 341, 344, 348, 352, 354, 369, 380, 385, 395, 396, 401, 409.
....., ..., captivity of, 410.
....., ..., document signed by, 396.
....., ..., grant to, 513.
....., ..., instructions by, 379.
....., ..., lands and houses of, 412 (2), 448 (2).
... ., ..., letters of, 321, 334 (2), 340, 342, 347, 395, 396 (2), 400 (2), 401.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 339, 340.
....., ..., letters to, 321–333, 335, 337, 338, 341–343, 345, 347 (2), 349–363, 365–368, 370, 371, 373, 374, 376, 377, 378, 380–384, 386–389, 391–394 (4).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 351.
....., ..., passport granted by, 331.
....., ..., petition to, 400.
....., ..., warrants from, 387 (2), 394.
....., ..., children of, 418.
....., ..., nephew of, *see* Edw. VI.
....., Anne, Duchess of Somerset, order for payment to, 448.
....., Sir Edw., 423, 437, 448; 10th Earl of Hertford, Lord Lieutenant of cos. Somerset and Wilts, 63, 90, 98, 107, 220, 246, 553.
....., ..., commission to, 180.
....., ..., fine imposed upon, 535.
....., ..., letters of, 551, 557.
....., ..., gentleman of, 548.
....., ..., brother of, 423.
....., ..., cousin of, 557.

Seymour—*cont.*
....., Countess of, Catherine Grey, 535.
....., ..., Mrs. Pranell, 63.
....., Edward, Lord Beauchamp (eldest son of Edward 10th Earl of Hertford), 60.
....., Lord Edw., eldest son of Lord Beauchamp, letter of, 555.
....., William, 2nd son of Lord Beauchamp, grandson of the Earl of Hertford, 299.
....., Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudley, Lord Admiral, 373.
....., ..., letter to, 392.
....., ..., wife of (Queen Catherine Parr), 392.
Seymour, Hen., 60.
....., Sir Thos., commission to, 454.
....., Mrs., daughter of Lady Killigrew, 54.
Seymour-Conway, Richard, present Marquis of Hertford, papers in his collection, 481, 504, 552.
Shakespere, Roger, information by, 441.
Sharpe, Dr. Lionel, letter of, 27.
Sharpers, discourse on, 316.
Sharpham, co. Somerset, 483.
Sharpnore, Captain of, 432.
Shawe, Godfrey, 53.
....., Robert, late prebendary of Worcester, character of, 523.
Shedam, Adrian, 529, 530 (2).
Sheep, 503, 549.
Sheffield, Edmund, 3rd Lord Sheffield, 230.
Sheffield, Yorkshire, letters dated from, 462, 474.
....., resident in, 572.
....., traveller to, 462.
Sheldon, Wm., receiver of the Court of Augmentations, account by, 409.
....., Mr., 311, 313.
Shelley, Mr., 413.
Shelley, lands in, 527.
Shelmerden, Robt., clerk, character of, 523.
Shelton, Ralph, letter of, 307.
....., ..., father of, 307.
....., English papist, 146.
Shelton, letter dated from, 307.
Shene, letter dated from, 334.
....., the, regent of, 37.
Shepherd, John, *alias* Townsend, 147.
....., Rich., 94.
....., Mr., 266.
Sherborne or Sherbourne, co. Dorset, 273.
....., bailiff of, 273.
....., letter dated from, 105.
....., travellers to, 71, 271.
Sheriff, letter to a, 122.
Sheriff Hutton, Yorkshire, 567.
Sheriffs, 98, 125, 149, 217, 268, 311, 324, 407, 444 (2), 535, 561.
....., list of processes returned by, 386.
....., receipts by, 244.
Sheppey, Isle of, 472, 473.
Sherley, Sir Anth., 100, 159.
....., ..., letters of, 159, 223, 224, 236.
....., ..., parents of, 159.
....., ..., brother of, 224.
....., ..., cousin of, 159.
....., Geo., 221, 222.
....., Sir Thos., 159, 187, 209, 223.
....., Thos., letter to, 395.
Sheroin, Wm., 441.
Sherrant river, exactions in, 140.
Sherrington, Harry, 405.
....., ..., wife of, 405.
....., Hen., 489.
....., Oliver, 489.
....., Sir Wm., lands of, 435.
....., ..., letter to, 405.
....., ..., notes by, 405.
....., ..., Grace Paget, wife of, 405, 435.
Sherstone, Wm., letter of, 175.
Sherwood, Rich., note by, 175.
....., Wm., 423, 424.
....., priest, 173.
....., ..., ciphers used by, 175
Sheyett, Thomas, 528.
Shingleby, Thos., 414.
Shipdam park, 518.
Shipman, Thos., 406.
Ships, casual notices of *passim*; *see also* Spain, Navy, and Fleet.
....., admiral, 133, 134.
....., building of, 269.
....., captains of, 80, 101, 102, 187, 299.
....., captures by, 209, 299.
....., embargoes on (abroad), 38, 75, 105, 176, 178, 192, 197, 494.
....., expeditions of, 268, 283, 285.
....., fitting out of, 83, 187, 268, 380.
....., ..., collections for, 289 (2).
....., galleons, 393.
....., lists of, 151, 275 (2), 503.
....., lost at sea, 299.
....., ..., in the havens of Durham, 573, 574.
....., men of war, 38, 76, 80, 85, 100 (2), 101, 103, 135, 151, 152, 274, 298, 299, 371.
....., merchant, 114, 191, 226, 268, 274, 298.
....., privateers, 152.
....., registering of, office for, 308.
....., search of, 81.
..... sent to Ireland, 128, 133, 134.
....., tables of the size, &c. of, 275.

Ships—*cont.*
....., victuals, provisions, &c., of, 28, 72, 535.
....., victualling of, 77, 85, 298, 302.
....., ..., payments for, 425 (2).
....., warning to, 327.
....., wood for, 527.
....., names of, viz :—
Adventure, 220.
Anne Frances of London, 304.
..... Sparke of London, 312.
Answer, 220.
Antelope of Plymouth, 100.
Barkager, 383.
Black Heart of Amsterdam, 53.
Carvel, 163.
Chance, 163.
Clement of London, 321.
Conquer of Plymouth, 99.
Crane, 268.
Defiance, 101, 161.
Diamond, 163.
Dire Repulse, 101, 269.
Dreadnought, 101, 161, 220.
Edward Bonadventure, 440.
..... of South Shields, 573.
Elinor of Lyme, 242.
..... of Weymouth, 305.
Elizabeth of Lowestoft, 442.
Falcon, 539.
French Queen, 275.
Garland, 161, 226, 269.
Great Harry, 502.
Hope, 269.
..... of Plymouth, 226.
Hopewell of London, 189, 308.
John of Milbrook, 96.
..... of South Shields, 573.
Kintall of Lisbon, 275.
Leevet Galley, 238.
Lion, 41.
Lion's Claw, 163.
..... Whelp, 101, 221, 253.
Marigold, 119, 252, 253.
Mary Edwards of Lee, 186.
..... Gallant of London, 427.
..... of Odyan, 322, 427.
..... Rose, 161, 220.
Merehonour, 101, 302.
New Year's Gift of Plymouth, 77, 85, 140.
Nicholas of Calais, 322.
Nonpareil, 134, 226, 269.
Paragon of London, 211, 221.
Peter of Hartlepool, 573.
..... of London, 562.
Prudence, 99.
Quittance, 101, 211, 220, 221.
Ships, list of—*cont.*
Rainbow, 101, 269.
Refusal, 163, 275.
Repulse, 151, 161, 226, 302.
Roe, 455.
Saint Pancratius, 546.
Saint Valentine Carrack, 241.
Salvator of Hamburg, 252.
Sattea, 163.
Scorpion, 406.
Swallow, 539.
Swan of Hamburg, 191.
Swan of Lowestoft, 443.
Swiftsure, 220.
Tremontaine, 28.
Trial, 163.
Trinity of Hull, 427.
..... of Newcastle, 423.
..... of Yarmouth, 305.
Uswen of South Shields, 573.
Valentine and John of Lynn, 81.
Vanguard, 85.
....., letter dated from, 283.
Warspite, 101, 227.
Watte, 163.
Yungfroe of Stralsund, 96.
Shodwater, Henry, petition of, 395.
....., Margaret, wife of, petition of, 395.
....., ..., father of, 395.
Shoreditch, London, 214.
Shoreswood castle, state of, 421.
Shortland, letter dated from, 477.
....., measles at, 477.
Shrewsbury, 563.
....., Lord, *see* Talbot.
Shropshire, 522, 523,
....., auditor of, 218.
....., commissioners for, 305.
....., lands in, 22, 28.
....., levying men in, 133, 396, 468.
....., livings vacant in, 577.
....., places in, 484, 534.
....., sheriff of, 468.
Sicilian juggler, 191.
Sicilians, 104.
Sicily, ships at or near, 81, 151.
....., soldiers of, 75.
....., travellers to, 196.
....., viceroy of, Feria, Duke of, 196, 212.
Sidley, Wm., letter of, 236.
....., ..., cousin of, 236.
Signet, the, 110.
....., clerks of, 41 (2), 45, 110, 167, 188, 284 (2), 383 ; *see also* Kerry, Thos., Lake, Thos.

Silks, &c., 428.
....., farming of, 188, 283.
..... and Satins, 74, 77, 110, 163, 242, 398.
....., ..., customs on, 155, 163, 164, 267, 276.
....., ..., ..., abated, 267.
....., ..., ..., grant of, 163.
....., ..., import of, 163.
....., ..., ships laden with, 161.
Silver, 47, 48, 85, 106, 138, 146, 200, 212, 398, 478.
..... turned into gold, 137.
..... Street, London, 525.
...., letter dated from, 164.
Simms, Col., 209.
Simondson, carpenter, 46.
Simpson, Geo., character of, 521.
Sinclair, Sir David, 394.
....., Oliver, 357, 367.
Singwell, John, 565, 566 (2).
Skaif, Miles, captain of Cockpool, 349 (2), 360.
Sion House *see* Syon.
Sisember or Sisembra Road, 238.
....., ..., vessels of or from, 50, 238.
Sittingbourne, livings vacant in, 577.
Sixtus V., Pope, 168, 170.
Skarning *see* Scarning.
Skevington *alias* Ainsworth, priest, 181.
Skidmore John, 522.
Skinner, Richard, 192.
....., Vincent, 8, 27, 167.
....., ..., note to, 133.
....., ..., report by, 137.
....., Alderman, 270.
....., ..., son of, 270.
Skipton, co. York, 262.
Skipwith, Rich., 167 (2).
Skipworth, Wm., 547, 548.
Skirling, Laird of, 344.
Skory Silvan, *see* Scory.
Skynner, Lady, 315.
Sladburne manor, co. Lancaster, 507.
Slaves, 242, 243.
Sleeve, ships in, 191.
....., soundings in, 165.
Slegg, Roger of Cambridge, interrogatories on his character, 553, 554.
Sleswick, dukedom of, 576.
Slingsby, Fras., brother-in-law of Earl of Northumberland, 463, 464.
....., Hen., knightage of, 190.
Slouthby Marsh, 64.
Slowen, Laird, 342.
Sluys, 70, 83, 103.
....., ships to, 78, 198, 273 (2), 496.
....., ships in, 93.
Smaller, Edw., 124.
Small-pox, the, 271.
Smart, Richard, swordbearer [of the city of London, deposition of, 3, 4.
Smeaton, John, 564.
....., Michael, 564.
Smith, Dudley, 441 (2).
....., Geo., 573.
....., James, 305.
....., John, 470.
....., Luke, certificate by, 166.
....., Otwell, 8.
....., ..., letter of, 139.
....., Owen, 313.
....., Peter, letter of, 527.
....., Rich., declaration of, 20.
....., ..., inventory of apparel, &c. of, 313.
....., Robert, vicar of Sandford and Staple Barton, co. Oxford, deprivation of, 131.
....., ..., examination of, 39.
....., Thomas, 53.
..... Thomas, M.A., 116.
....., Sir Thomas, ambassador in France, discourse by, 560, 561.
....., Wm., Bishop of Lincoln, 219.
....., Capt. W., letter of, 19.
....., Dr. Wm., governor of Clare Hall, Camb., 17.
....., ..., as vice-chancellor of Cambridge, certificate by, 289.
....., ..., letter of, 132.
....., Capt., 37.
....., Mr., 282, 408.
....., brother to Lady Fortescue, 293.
Smithfield, London, 263.
....., execution in, 88.
..... Bars, the Tankard Bearer in, 263.
....., St. John Street in, 139.
Smyth, Wm., note by, 535.
Smythe, Sir Clement, 556 (2).
....., John, son and heir of, letter to, 556.
....., ..., power of attorney of, 556.
....., Rich., lands, &c. of, 313.
....., Thomas, sheriff of London, 3, 4 (3), 9, 11, 13 (2), 16 (2), 19, 24 (2), 39, 61, 89, 90, 91, 109, 110.
....., ..., confession of, 26.
....., ..., residence of, 16 (2), 145.
....., ..., servant of, 16, 26.
....., Sarah, his wife, 3, 4, 16.
....., ..., ..., examination of, 16.
Smythe, Sir Thos., letter to, 401.
Snape, letter dated from, 240.
....., resident at, 240.

Snelsham, resident at, 401.
Snethart, letter dated from, 376.
Snethart, John, abbot of, 374.
....., ..., letter of, 376.
Soame, Sir Stephen, 290.
Soldiers, 145, 262, 332, 336, 346, 385, 387, 416; *see also* Army, and English troops abroad.
....., apparel and armour for, 61, 62, 117, 193, 194.
....., ..., collections for, 75, 117, 540.
....., ..., ..., frauds in, 144.
....., ..., payments for, 133, 244.
....., cashiered, 293.
....., levying or impressing of, 61 (2), 62, 70, 75, 93, 117–119, 147, 174, 179, 182, 187, 190, 193, 328, 396, 453, 461, 462 (2), 466, 467 (3), 468, 469, 490, 509.
....., ..., abuses in, 190.
....., maimed, payments to, 313.
....., mustering, &c. of, 363 (3).
....., names of, 262, 263.
....., pay of, 329, 332, 453, 469, 480.
....., red crosses to be worn by, 396.
..... slain in Ireland, 237.
....., transport of, 62, 70, 82, 83, 85, 147, 174, 187, 193, 209, 539, 540.
....., ..., contributions for, 540.
....., victualling of, 62, 84, 452.
....., ..., frauds in, 144.
....., (foreign), levying of, 192.
Solicitor-General, 408 (2), 566; *see also* Fleming, Thos.
Solicitors, Bill to suppress unlawful, 121, 125.
Solihull, co. Warwick, 166.
....., churchwardens of, 166.
....., curate of, 166.
....., justices of peace of, 166.
....., parson of, certificate by, 166.
Solon or Solway Moss, 325, 332.
Somer, John, 492, 499, 500, 504.
....., ..., note by, 535.
Somerford Magna, co. Wilts, 551.
Somers, Capt., 161.
Somerset, Duke and Duchess of, *see* Seymour.
..... Edward, Earl of Worcester, Master of the Horse, 39, 64, 66, 89, 107, 173, 303.
....., ..., commissions to, 126, 132.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 165.
....., ..., payments to, 245 (?).
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Worcester, 270.
Somerset, Francis, 481.
....., Sir George, 411, 578.
....., Thomas, 524.
Somerset House, London, letter dated from, 326.
..... place, 528.
...., letter dated from, 395.
...., warrant dated from, 394.
Somersetshire, 532, 562.
....., feodary of, 437.
....., justices of, 494.
....., lieutenants of, letter to, 509.
....., lord-lieutenant of, Earl of Hertford, 180.
....., payments by, for soldiers, 244.
....., person from, 524.
....., places in, 147, 222, 272, 308, 314, 437, 440, 483 (2), 533.
....., resident in, 63.
....., smelting works in, 440.
Somerston manor, co. Oxford, 547.
Somerville, Hugh, 5th Lord Somerville, 336, 342, 343, 344, 347, 352, 391, 393.
....., ..., letter of, 337.
....., ..., wife and family of, 337.
....., ..., son of, 336, 337, 375.
....., ..., daughter of, marriage of, 367.
Sopwelbury manor, survey of, 315.
Sotto, Pedro Lopez de, 296.
Soulemont, John de, 403.
Southampton, Earl of, *see* Wriothesley.
Southampton, 164, 316, 522; *see also* Hampton.
....., customer and comptroller of, 443, 444-
....., customs received in, 106.
....., exports from, 493, 495.
....., lands and places in, 312, 314.
....., letters dated from, 241, 270.
....., lieutenants of, 432.
....., mayor of, 241, 270.
....., residents in, 50.
....., ships from or to, 187, 444.
Southbeare forest, timber in, 576.
South Cape, ships to, 101.
..... castle, near Portsmouth, 432.
Southcote, John, 136.
....., ..., case of, pleadings in, 508.
South Elmham, Norwich, 577.
Southern Cape, ships at, 190.
South Lease Pastures, 64.
South Sea castle, keepership of, grant of, 440.
.... ship, 87.
South Shields, 574.
....., residents in, 573.
....., ships of, 573.
....., state of, 573.
Southwark, 547.
....., Battlebridge in, 41.
....., King's Bench prison in, *see* King's Bench.
....., ordnance in, 172.
....., plague in, 301.

Southwark—*cont.*
....., rebels in, 434.
....., resident in, 547.
....., St. Mary Overy's in, 441.
Southwell, Fras., 255.
....., ..., works of, 255.
....., Sir Rich., letter of, 498.
....., Mr., 437, 473.
Southwell, co. Notts, 521.
....., prebendary of, 524.
Sovereigns who have been Knights of the Garter, list of, 555.
Sower or Zuyder, the, 547.
Sowteraye, place near, 329.
Spa, the, letter dated from, 571.
....., visitors to, 571.
Spain, King of (Philip II.), 127, 150, 496, 501, 502, 537, 558, 571.
....., ..., as husband of Queen Mary, 435, 449 (2), 450, 451, 452 (2), 456, 464, 470 (2), 473, 475, 477, 483, 485 (2).
....., ..., ambassador of, 464, 465 (2), 470.
....., ..., bond to, 443.
....., ..., camp of, 558.
...., debts of, 212.
....., ..., grants by, 437, 439, 440 (2), 447.
....., ..., household of, cofferer of, 449.
....., ..., letters of, 441, 452, 454, 555.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 439, 450.
....., ..., letters to, 448, 449 (2), 450, 452, 477.
....., ..., peace with, 485.
....., ..., ward of, 437.
....., ..., 2nd wife of (Elizabeth of Valois), dower of, 501.
....., ..., daughter of, or the Infanta (Clara Eugenia), 37, 60, 151, 170, 180.
....., ..., ..., proposed succession of, to the Crown of England, 37, 60, 170.
Spain, King of (Philip III.), the Spaniard, or the Catholic King, 13, 23, 28, 60, 70, 82, 103, 119, 122, 156, 168, 170, 176, 178, 181, 198–200, 206, 212, 223, 229, 243, 292, 316.
....., ..., aid given by, to the Pope, 86.
....., ..., chaplain to, (Pope Clement VIII.), 272.
....., ..., confiscations to, 138 (2).
....., ..., council of, 68, 72, 138.
....., ..., court of, 12, 69, 70, 200, 259 (?), 297.
....., ..., designs against, 23, 79, 80, 86, 93, 101, 117 (2), 138, 151, 152, (2), 210, 211, 221, 243, 247.
Spain, King of (Philip III.)—*cont.*
....., ..., designs of, relative to England, 62, 68, 77, 79, 92, 101, 127, 128, 150, 151, 170, 171, 180, 226.
....., ..., ..., ..., writings on, 168, 170.
....., ..., ..., relative to Ireland, 12, 38, 69–72, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85, 86 (2), 87, 100 (3), 101, 104–106, 109, 113, 114, 116–119, 127, 128, 132, 133, 135, 139, 142, 143, 148, 150, 151 (2), 152, 154, 176, 179 (?), 182 (2), 191, 192, 196, 198, 199, 200, 208, 216, 222, 226, 232 (2), 236, 241, 260, 296, 300.
....., ..., enemies of, 159.
....., ..., English confederating with, 180.
....., ..., ..., &c., serving in ships of, 38, 99.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 158, 192, 297.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 207, 296.
....., ..., losses of, 239.
....., ..., ministers of, 62, 159, 212.
....., ..., new monastery of, 199.
....., ..., officers of, 238.
....., ..., pensioners of, 12 (2), 173, 297.
....., ..., provisions for, 196.
....., ..., secretary of, 68, 72.
....., ..., service to, 12, 212, 223, 224.
....., ..., subjects of, 221.
....., ..., troops, &c., for, 216.
....., ..., viceroy for, 143; *see also* Feria, Duke of.
....., Queen of (Margaret of Austria), 138.
....., ..., daughter of (Anna Maria Mauritia), 112.
....., father of, *see* Philip II.
Spain, 119, 132, 138, 151, 162, 172, 199, 223, 240, 259, 275, 531, 537.
....., advertisements from, 86.
....., ambassador to, 100, 148, 392 556; *see also* Chaloner, Sir Thos.
....., ... or envoy, of or from, 138, 229, 464, 465 (2), 470, 546.
....., arms and munition for, 283.
....., army in, 103.
....., clergy of, 212.
....., coast of, 76, 95, 96, 119, 154.
....., ..., pressing mariners on, 178.
....., ..., ships from, 46, 81, 85, 99 (2), 102, 114, 139, 192, 209, 268.
....., ..., ships on, 247.
....., ..., ships to, 86, 101, 118 (2), 134, 151, 152, 182, 211, 220, 221, 285, 298.
....., crown of, 207.
....., customs and subsidies in, 122.
....., embargo in, 138, 259.
....., English in, 229.

Spain—*cont.*
....., fleets of, 23, 38, 72, 78, 81, 82, 83, 87, 96, 99, 100, 101–106, 137, 152, 170, 171 (2), 191, 192, 226, 237, 296; *see also* Indian fleet.
....., ..., designs against, 23 (2), 109, 152, 221, 298.
....., ..., generals of, 38, 154.
....., ..., Indian, *see* Indian fleet.
....., ..., mariners for, 226.
....., ..., money raised for, 72.
....., gold and silver in, 103, 146.
....., in connection with England, 199.
....., ..., France, 37, 122, 176.
....., ..., Ireland, 105, 200, 259.
....., ..., Ostend, 143.
....., ..., Scotland, 259, 298.
....., intelligencers in, 140.
....., Italian troops in, 208.
....., lands, &c., in, 138.
....., merchants in, 223.
....., monarchy of, 316.
....., news from, 259, 293.
....., ordnance sent to, 183.
....., peace with, 37, 70, 119, 150, 151, 198, 299, 300.
....., persons in, 12, 13, 122, 160, 198, 199, 556.
....., plague in, 50, 104.
....., prisoners in or from, 38, 105, 112, 138, 170, 193, 199, 200, 206, 238, 283, 291.
....., ..., exchange of, 206, 207, 236.
....., seminaries in, 170, 181, 252; *see also* Seville and Valladolid.
....., seminary priests in or from, 38, 170.
....., ships or navy of, 68, 71, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 93, 97, 100, 102–106, 108, 109, 140, 154, 162, 178, 189, 190, 192, 222, 232, 237, 241, 242, 289, 292, 297.
....., ..., Admiral, 103, 128, 129, 139, 154, 191.
....., ..., ..., vice, 75, 103, 238.
....., ..., Armadas, 82.
....., ..., building of, 38, 68.
....., ..., carracks, 28, 40, 102, 103 (2), 104, 152, 154, 161, 198, 206, 208–210, 215, 220, 226, 227 (2), 234, 238 (2), 241.
....., ..., designs against, 23 (2), 101, 152, 182.
....., ..., carvels 99, 102, 104, 154, 190, 192, 197, 241.
....., ..., commanders in, 75, 96, 97, 99 (2), 100, 103 (2), 106, 119, 122, 133 160, 176, 189, 191, 238, 243, 260.
....., ..., fishing boats, capture of, 99.
....., ..., fly boats, 103 (2), 243.

Spain, ships of—*cont.*
....., ..., galleons, 99, 100, 105, 109, 154, 191, 206, 226, 238.
....., ..., galleys, 28, 40, 46, 50, 69, 72, 75, 78, 86, 93, 122, 146, 160, 178, 189, 190, 192, 197, 198, 206 (2), 208, 211, 220, 222, 223, 232 (2), 237–239, 241–243, 246, 271.
....., ..., ..., captures by, 53, 154, 189.
....., ..., ..., engagement with, 242, 243.
....., ..., ..., Englishmen sent to, 138, 154, 207, 236, 238, 291.
....., ..., ..., lost at sea, 198, 243, 246, 254, 283.
....., ..., ..., persons condemned to, 138, 178, 291.
....., ..., slaves in, 242, 243, 259.
....., ..., ..., ..., examination of, 243.
....., ..., general in, 86, 104, 154.
....., ..., Irish in, 68, 226.
....., ..., lost at sea, 109, 129, 171, 289.
....., ..., marines in or of, 189, 242.
....., ..., ..., impress of, 68, 96, 178.
....., ..., master of ordnance in, 140.
....., ..., men-of-war, 28, 75, 103, 118, 154, 190, 191, 226, 293.
....., ..., ..., captures by, 75, 200, 283, 289.
....., ..., merchant, 106.
....., ..., patache, 81 (2).
....., ..., taken prize, 102, 128, 179 (?), 190, 198, 206, 208–210, 226, 227, 234, 238, 241, 293, 299.
....., ships from, 1, 50, 93, 96, 100, 128 (2), 178.
....., ships in, 138, 147.
....., ships taken up in, 82.
....., South of, ships from, 96.
....., trade or traffic with, 122, 138, 162, 259.
....., travellers from, 12, 68, 79, 87, 135, 143, 193, 197 (2), 198, 226, 229, 236, 252.
....., travellers to, 69, 72, 82, 135, 196, 197, 198, 199, 212, 232, 259, 271, 566.
....., tyranny of, 117.
....., war with, 199, 279, 302, 501.
Spaniard, the, *see* Spain, King of.
Spaniards, 38, 72, 77, 98, 103, 109, 112, 113, 118, 120, 138, 154, 157, 175, 178, 184, 206, 207, 223, 229, 242, 283, 292.
....., at Kinsale, 127–129, 132–137, 142, 144, 146 (?), 147, 148, 150, 151.
..... at Limerick, 241 (2).
....., bands of, 365.
....., captures by, 45, 75.
....., defeat of in Ireland, 132–136, 279.
....., designs of, relative to England, 9, 30, 75, 101.

Spaniards, designs of—*cont.*
....., ..., precautions against, 61, 101.
....., execution of, as rebels, 133, 142.
..... from Ireland, 191.
....., prisoners taken by, 81, 192, 193.
..... taken prisoners, 128 (2), 133 (2), 138, 142, 192, 206, 236, 243, (2) 291.
...., examination of, 131.
...., list of, 128.
....., Scottish, 174, 272.
Spaniolated catholic, 88.
Spanish anchors, 221.
..... arms, capture of, 142.
.....army, 12, 28, 38, 53, 72 (2), 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81 (2), 83, 86, 87, 97, 99–106, 114, 116–120, 122, 128, 132 (2), 133, 135, 142, 143, 146, 147, 151, 154, 158, 176, 178, 189, 191, 197, 198, 199, 226, 232 (2), 237, 241 (2), 242, 296, 297.
...., camp master to, 122.
...., furniture, &c. for, 28, 75, 78, 189, 199, 200.
...., levying, &c. of, 192, 197.
...., mutiny in, 178.
...., payments of, 100, 105, 148, 239.
...., sickness in, 72.
...., transport of, 192.
..... business, 271.
..... captains, 72, 236, 297.
..... colours, 99, 133, 142, 226.
..... commodities, 138.
..... East Indian fleet, *see* Indian fleet.
..... envoy, *see* Spain, ambassador of.
..... faction, confederates of, 180.
..... fruit, 138.
..... generals, 79, 104, 114, 154, 191, 297.
..... gentlemen, 200.
..... horse bands, 154.
...., furniture for 75.
..... Indian fleet, *see* Indian fleet.
..... iron, 221.
..... language, 297.
...., document written in, 441.
..... laws, extracts from, 282.
..... merchandize, export of, 138.
..... money or bullion, 97, 100, 148, 244 (2), 504, 506.
..... oil, 138.
..... ordnance, 200.
..... preparations for war, 79, 81, 151, 153, 158, 170, 171, 176, 196, 199, 211, 216, 226, 232, 239, 283, 292, 296.
..... prisoners, 192.
..... ryals, 504.
..... saying, 77.
..... seminaries, *see* Spain, seminaries in.
..... serjeant-major taken prisoner, 133.
Spanish—*cont.*
..... ships, *see* Spain, ships of.
..... silk, 429.
..... silver, trade in, 138.
..... soldiers, 105, 307.
..... spy, 199, 300.
..... stragglers, 109.
..... subjects, 206, 221.
..... title, 42.
..... treasure, 178, 190, 200, 238, 239, 242, 243, 297.
.... sent to Ireland, 69, 297.
.... taken prize, 244 (2), 293, 299.
..... tyranny in Flanders, 129.
..... wares, 138.
..... West Indian fleet, *see* Indian fleet.
..... wines, 138.
..... wool, 421, 536.
Sparkenhoe, co. Lincoln, 577.
Sparrow, Fras., 207.
....., ..., letter to, 206.
Spaxton, co. Somerset, 314.
Spelman, Fras., 487.
Spence, Jacob, grant to, 508.
Spencer, Sir John, 45.
....., ..., daughter of, 45.
....., Dr., 209.
Sperchford, Thos., 406.
Spices, 114, 242, 428.
....., prices of, 266.
Spiller, Mr., report of, 279, 280.
Spilman, John, 43 (2), 44, 108.
....., John, junior, 549.
Spina, Don Thomaso, 262.
Spinola, Ambrosius, Spanish general, 119, 243 (2), 291.
....., ..., fleet or army of, 160, 243, 246.
....., ..., treasure, &c. of, 243.
....., ..., Frederick, brother of, 160.
....., Benedict, petition of, 489.
Spires, place near, 413.
Sprowston, travellers to 438.
Squires, Puritan, 170.
Stade, 160, 174, 531.
....., price of cloth at, 160.
....., residents at, 23, 532.
....., trade of or with, 160, 161, 532.
....., traveller from, 570.
Stafferton, Mr., 222.
Stafford, Edward, Duke of Buckingham, 314.
....., Henry, 1st Lord Stafford, death of, 481.
....., Edward, 2nd Lord Stafford, 179.
....., Sir Edw., 63, 164, 201, 205, 277, 543.
....., Rede, knightage of, 98, 113.
....., ..., wife of, 98.
....., ..., ..., father of, 98.
....., Sir Robt., speeches of, 407–409.
....., Thomas, 449 (2).
....., Mr., 66.

Stafford, resident at, 124.
Staffordshire, 522, 523.
....., native of, 71.
....., persons in, 524 (2).
....., places in, 314.
....., sheriff of, 468.
....., troops raised in, 468.
Staines, persons at, 225.
Staines, vagrant, 230.
Stainton or Stayneton, co. York, lease of the rectory of, 109.
....., tithes of, 376.
Stallenge, Wm., 77, 110, 253.
....., ..., letters of, 28, 77, 100, 215, 296.
....., ..., letter to, 77.
Stamford, co. Lincoln, resident at, 414.
....., livings vacant in, 577.
Stanes, Mr., 306.
Stanford Rivers, Essex, parson of, 525.
Stanhope, Sir Edw., 156, 194.
....., Dr. Edw., proceedings before, 295.
....., Sir John, Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, 64, 66, 89, 102, 107, 155, 223.
....., ..., letters of, 155, 186, 226.
....., ..., letters to, 167, 182, 251.
....., ..., warrant by 231.
Stanley, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Derby, 507.
....., Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby, 450, 453, 454, 461, 468.
....., ..., letters to, 454, 461.
....., Dorothy (?) Countess of Derby, 321.
....., Alice, Countess of Derby, widow of Ferdidinando, 5th Earl, 264.
....., ..., 2nd husband of, Sir T. Egerton, 264.
....., Lady Frances, daughter of, 209.
....., William, 6th Earl of Derby, 60, 170.
....., ..., made a Knight of the Garter, 39, 45.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Derby, 260.
....., ..., uncle of, Sir R. Cecil, 260.
Stanley, Edw., 283.
....., Margaret, letter to, 307.
....., ..., husband of, 307.
....., Richard, computation by, 504.
....., Thomas, Under-Treasurer of the Mint, 515, 516.
....., ..., receipt by, 516.
....., Sir William, 100, 132, 174, 474.
....., ..., officer of, 239.
....., Capt., lieutenant of, 37.
Stannaries, Lord Warden of, *see* Raleigh, Sir W.
Stanton Harcourt Manor, co. Oxford, 312.
Stanton, Wm., account by, 540.
Stanway, co. Gloucester, resident in, 130.
Stanway, John, 498.
Stapellmore, Mr., 149.
Stapers, Rich., letter of, 247.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 247.
Staple, the, 405.
....., mayor of, 404, 511.
....., merchants of, 404.
Staple Barton, co. Oxford, vicar of, 131.
Stapleford, persons at, 222.
Stapley, John, letter to, 395.
Starch, patent for, abuses in, 115.
Star chamber, the, 57, 129, 218, 554, 561, 566.
...., attorney of, 498, 501.
.... commission, 501.
...., council in, 566.
...., ..., letter to, 501.
...., diets in, payments for, 245.
...., keepers of, 441.
...., letters dated from, 57, 446.
...., proceedings of, or in, 57–59, 97, 144, 190, 209, 273, 300, 408, 423, 501, 535, 538.
...., sentences of, 59, 129, 220, 245, 292, 535.
Starkey, Alderman Thos., petition of, 304.
Starkie, Wm., report by, 407.
....., preacher, 290.
State, the, 28, 37, 150, 185, 211, 223, 229, 260, 261, 270, 276, 279, 280, 291, 297, 300.
....., danger to, 151.
....., designs against, 6, 9, 17, 30, 61, 71, 110, 120, 146, 153, 155.
....., enemies of, 146, 224, 510.
....., good of, 155.
....., matters or affairs of, 57, 292, 298, 550.
....., officers of, 439.
....., ..., privileges of, 277.
....., secretaries of, fees paid to, 419.
....., secretary of, 505; *see also* Bourne, Sir John; Walsingham, Sir F.; Cecil, Sir Wm., and Cecil, Sir Robt.; Herbert, John; Paget, Sir Wm.
....., speeches against, 5, 124, 153.
States, the, *see* Low Countries, States of.
Statutes of the Realm, documents printed in 123 (3), 127, 131 (4), 406, 537.
Staveley, Ezechiel, examination of, 215.
Stayneton, *see* Stainton.
Stephen, ——, licence to, 500.
Sterrell, Wm., *alias* Wicham, Harry, 173, 175 (4).
....., ..., address of, 175.
....., ..., ciphers used by, 175.
....., ..., letters of, 173, 174.
Stevens, Richard, 528.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, 529.
....., ..., John, son of, 529.
Steward, Jas., 324.
....., son and heir of Lord Garlies, *see* Stuart.
....., Dr., 296.

Stewart, Francis, Earl of Bothwell, 74, 100, 106, 174, 213, 440.
Stewers, Mr., 297.
Still, John, Bishop of Bath and Wells, sentence by, 131.
Stillyard, the, (London), 160, 161.
....., stores in, 24, 270.
Stirley, Sir Nich., 462.
....., Capt., 464.
Stirling, 345, 347.
..... Castle, letter dated from, 333.
....., ..., Queen of Scots at or to, 343, 345, 378.
....., ..., convention at, 355.
....., travellers to or from, 355, 356 (2), 393.
Stocks, persons placed in the, 493.
Stockton, Durham, 573.
Stoddard, John, 417.
Stoke, resident at, 98.
Stoker, Thos., examination of, 74.
Stokes Bay, ships in, 105.
Stokes, Father, 280.
Stone, Hen., 406.
Stonehouse, Geo., 349, 351, 367, 368, 371 (2), 377, 383.
Stonley, or Stondley, Richard, teller of the Exchequer, 539, 549.
Stopworth, co. Chester, 427.
Storehouses, the Queen's, design to burn, 137.
Stourbridge fair, 33, 508.
Stouting, Kent, hundred of, 473.
Stowe, persons at, 437.
....., archdeaconry of, livings vacant in, 577.
Stowell, John, 432.
....., ..., grandfather of, 432.
Stowkes, Hen., receipts by, 525, 546, 554.
Stradford, diocese of Sarum, parson of, 521.
Stradling, Sir Thos., 510.
....., ..., petition of, 512.
....., ..., daughter of, 512.
Straits, the, 160.
....., ships in, 151, 190, 283.
....., ships to or from, 50, 72, 103, 119, 252.
Stralsund, 96.
Strand, *see* London, streets of.
Strange, Wm., 103.
....., Lady, 247.
Strangers, *see* Aliens.
Strangways or Strangwisshe, Sir Jas., 313, 533.
....., family of, 313.
Strasburg, bishopric of, 300.
....., traveller to, 23.
Stratford, sheriff of, letter to, 424.
..... Langthorn, co. Essex, 533.
Strawberries, receipt for making quidnunc of, 317.
Street, Kent, hundred of, 473.
Strelley, Fredeswide, 481 (2).
....., Sir Nich., captain of Berwick, 436.
....., ..., articles by, 421.
....., ..., letters of, 326 (2), 347, 349, 401.
Stringer, Mr., 498.
Strype's Parker, documents printed in, 515, 549.
Stuart, James, Earl of Murray, 566.
....., Matthew, Earl of Lenox, 325, 330, 334, 338, 343, 346, 348, 349, 351, 352, 356, 358, 361 (2), 364, 367, 375, 388, 459, 460, 509, 567, 568.
....., ..., friends, &c. of, list of, 568.
....., ..., lands, houses, &c. of, 567, 571.
....., ..., letter of, 357.
....., ..., sister of, Countess of Errol, 388.
....., Margaret Douglas, Countess of Lenox and Angus, 330, 364, 377, 388, 459–461, 567, 568, 571.
....., ..., lands, rents, &c. of, 244 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 509.
....., ..., licences to, 447, 500.
....., ..., servants of, 388 (2), 567, 568, 571.
....., ..., wools bought by, 447.
....., ..., father of, Douglas, Earl of Angus, 377.
....., Charles, their son, 567, 571.
....., Lady Arabella, daughter of Charles, 37, 60, 180, 298, 301, 302.
....., ..., chaplain of, 290.
....., ..., reported marriage of, 299, 303.
....., Robert, bishop of Caithness, brother of the Earl of Lenox, 459.
....., ..., letter of, 460.
....., Ludovic, 2nd Duke of Lenox, 107, 113, 121, 145, 148.
Stuart, Alex., Laird of Garlies, 336, 366, 368, 372.
....., ..., letter of, 370.
....., ..., son of, 366.
....., Capt., 482.
Stuffs, *see* Cloth.
Stukeley, Sir Hugh, 505.
Stumpe, James, letter of, 509.
Sturge, John, letter of, 406.
Style, Robt., 108.
Subsidies, 81, 114, 121, 134, 155, 163, 178 235, 244, 278, 284, 294, 379, 419, 478, 486, 489, 518, 531 ; *see also* Taxes and Assessments.
....., Acts for, 123, 127, 131 (2).
....., commissioners for, 175, 474, 489, 515, 519.
....., ..., list of, 131.
....., exemption from, 51.
....., farming of, 163.
..... of the laity and clergy, 137, 304.
....., payment of, 525, 534, 546 (2), 554.
Suckling, John, attestation by, 235.
....., ..., letter of, 106.

Sudbury Bays, 545.
....., diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Suffolk, 522.
....., cloth of, 543, 545.
....., ..., export of, prohibited, 80.
....., gentry in, 314.
....., places in, 13, 162, 448, 518, 534, 539.
....., pressing mariners in, 503.
....., timber in, 314.
....., Duke of, *see* Brandon, Chas. and Hen., and Grey, Hen.
Sugar, 283, 428.
....., prices of, 276.
....., ships laden with, 100 (2), 105, 149, 179.
Sugden, Wm., grant to, 25.
Sulyard, John, letter of, 437.
Sunbury Manor, steward of, 208.
Sundays, or Sabbath days, bill prohibiting fairs and markets on, 127.
....., ..., committee on, 126.
Sunderland, 574.
....., mayor of, 573.
....., residents in, 573.
....., ships of, 573.
....., ships to or from, 573.
....., town of, state of, 573.
Sunning, co. Berks, 523.
....., stewardship of, 83.
Supersedeas, writs of, 310.
Supremacy, Act of, 510.
Suriago, Don Pedro, Spanish naval commander, 97, 139.
....., ..., pilot of, 103.
....., ..., ships of, 72, 75, 96, 99 (2), 103 (2), 128.
Surrey, circuit in, 247.
....., justices of, 291, 495.
....., Lord Lieut. of, 495.
....., ..., letter to 93.
....., places in, 528.
....., resident in, 441.
....., sessions at, 498.
....., troops raised in, 93.
....., Duke of, Holland, Thos., 426.
....., Countess of, 427.
Surveyors, fees of, 420.
Sussex, 477, 522, 530, 532.
....., circuit in, 247.
....., feodary in 422, 458.
....., justices of, 495.
....., lord lieutenant of, 495.
....., ..., letter to, 363.
....., places in, 249, 314, 395, 422, 458, 545.
....., traveller to, 473.
....., Earl of, *see* Ratcliffe.
Sutcliffe, Dr., 114.
Sutton in Galtres, co. York, bailiff and collector of royalties in, 71.
Sutton, Ambrose, Lord Lisle, 529.
....., Rich., auditor, letter of, 290.
....., Wm., sen., document signed by, 312.
Swadell, Tristam, character of, 523.
Swale, Dr. R., proceedings before, 295.
Swallow, the, ship, 539.
Swan, Bishopgate St., 215.
....., ..., fight at, 290.
..... with Two Necks, Billingsgate, 315.
..... of Hamburg, the, 191.
..... of Lowestoft, the, 443.
Swans, marking of, 231.
Swansea, traveller from, 241.
Swart, Moran, 37.
Swearing, bill against, 122, 130.
Sweden, King of, 537.
....., (Eric XIV.), 504.
....., Duke Carlos or Charles of, 173 (?), 183.
Sweden, 166, 570.
....., ambassador of, 477.
....., Christian religion in, 477.
....., ships to, 570.
Swett, Mr., priest, 181.
Swift, Thos., letter of, 189.
....., ..., brother and sister of, 189.
....., ..., maid of, 189.
Swiftsure, the, ship, 220.
Swinborne, John, 350.
Swinerton, letter dated from, 252.
Swiss, the, 259.
Swynhoe, Gilbert, letter of, 328.
Swynnowe, Wm., 464.
Sybyll, Edw., lands, &c. of, 313.
Syderatopse, great Turk in, 537.
Sydney, 96.
Sydney, Sir Hen., 220.
....., ... letter to, 412.
....., ..., letters of, 534, 563, 574.
....., father-in-law of, Duke of Northumberland, 412.
....., Mary, Lady Sydney, 413, 574.
....., Sir Philip, death of, 251.
....., Sir Robt., 45, 136, 220, 248, 271, 283.
....., ..., his wife, 270.
Symes, John, priest, 524.
Symington barony, Scotland, 361 (2).
Symkins, Gilbert, examination of, 443.
....., ..., letter of, 444.
Syon monastery and house, Isleworth, Middlesex, lease of lands of, 412.
....., ..., keeper of, 412.
....., ..., resident at, 136.
Sywardsly pasture and wood, co. Northampton, 201.

T.

Tacitus, Cornelius, saying of, 7.
....., ..., works of, 107.
Taffeta or Grosgrain, 188, 242, 429.
Talbot, Fras., 5th Earl of Shrewsbury, Lord President of the North, 401, 433, 450, 452, 454, 455, 456, 457 (2), 461 (3), 467, 516.
....., ..., army of, 389.
....., ..., instructions to, 399.
....., ..., letters of, 389, 391, 451, 452, 462, 463, 474, 478.
....., ..., letters to, 423, 450, 453 (2), 454, 455, 457, 461, 462.
....., ..., warrant signed by, 425.
....., George, Lord Talbot, 399, 450; 6th Earl of Shrewsbury, lieutenant of cos. Derby, Notts, and York, 568, 570, 571.
....., ..., as Earl Marshal, arms of, 165.
....., ..., letters of, 572 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 569, 572.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Shrewsbury, 572.
....., ..., chaplain of, 290.
....., Gilbert, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury, 64, 66, 89, 107, 220, 299.
....., ..., house of, 290.
....., Mary, Countess of Shrewsbury, 299.
Talbot, priest, 315.
Talbots, the, of Gray's Inn lane, 315.
Tallow, 495.
Tambo, river of, 158.
Tampington parsonage, 552.
Tamworth, Christopher, 311.
....., ..., bond to, 546.
....., Hen., 311.
....., John, 311.
Tanfield, Saml., Serjeant-at-law, 290.
....., ..., opinions of, 56, 209.
....., ..., daughter of, marriage of, 209, 246.
Tankard Bearer, the, Smithfield, 263.
Tanner, Mary, petition of, 290.
....., Thos., 414.
....., ..., petition of, 290.
Tansore manor, co. Northampton, 407.
Tantallon castle, 459.
....., traveller to, 391.
Tartars, 394.
Tasborough, Sir Thos., death of, 283.
Tatteshall, persons at, 224.
Taunton, livings vacant in, 578.
Taverner, John, will of, 413, 414.
....., ..., wife of, 414.
....., ..., Chris., son of, 414.
....., ..., Katherine, Joan, and Jane, daughters of, 414.
....., ..., father of, Jno. Wybred, 414.
....., ..., mother of, Wybred, Mrs., 414.
Taverner, John—*cont.*
....., ..., Ralph, brother of, 413.
....., ..., Walter, brother of, 413.
....., ..., sisters of Joan Pyke, and Maynard, 413, 414.
....., ..., brothers-in-law of, Rainsford, Glastock, and Maynard, 414.
....., ..., godson of, 413.
....., ..., maid of, Joan Lenard, 414.
....., ..., servants of, Golde and Tanner, 414.
Taverns, &c., Act for reformation of abuses in, 123.
Tax for raising a revenue from each household, 537.
Tax on grounds converted to wood, proposal for, 533.
Taxes or imposts, 125, 427; *see also* Assessments and Subsidies.
..... (foreign), 111, 276 (2).
Taylor, Thomas, 527.
....., Wm., 524.
Tedeschi, Lucretia de, 305.
....., ..., father of, 305.
....., ..., husband of, 305.
Tees' mouth, near Hartlepool, 573, 574.
Temple (London), 525.
....., master of, 114.
....., Inner, 190, 290.
....., Middle, 49, 121, 290.
..... Gate or Bar, 10, 13, 49, 190, 249, 446.
..... Street (London?), 406.
Temple, Cuthbert, 441.
....., Edw., secretary to the Earl of Essex, 8, 9.
....., Wm., examination of, 61.
....., ..., wife of, 61.
Tempest, Sir John, 568.
....., Michael, 574.
....., Dr., 181.
Tenths, 303, 406; *see also* Tithes.
....., grant of, 137.
....., Act for, 123, 131.
....., officers of, salaries and fees of, 419.
....., payment of, 245, 496, 534.
Tents and pavilions, Master of, 42, 43, 501.
...., clerk of, 501.
Terceras Islands or Azores, 171, 293.
...., garrison at, 72.
...., ship from, 158.
...., soldiers at, of, or from, 75, 78, 84, 158.
Terril, Mr., priest, 181.
Teshetho, Diego, examination of, 131.
Testoons, coin valued at 6*d.*, 515.
Teviotdale, 405, 455.
....., gentry of, taken prisoners, 327.
....., inhabitants or gentry of, 336, 341, 343, 346, 405.
....., Scots of, 322.
....., wardens of, 322.

Texel, the, shipwrecks in, 154.
Thame, John, Lord Williams of, 220.
Thames, the, 102, 538.
....., bulwarks and ordnance on, 425.
....., pressing mariners in, 503.
....., quay near, 283.
....., ships in, 101, 150, 405.
..... Street, London, 9.
Thanet, isle of, 472.
....., places in, 233, 234.
....., wrecks in, 233, 234, 249.
Thaydon Garnon, co. Essex, 413, 414.
Thedwastre, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Theology, 305.
....., students of, 505.
Therouenne, Burgundians at, 413.
Thimbleby, Rich., 526, 527 (2), 528, 530, 531.
....., ..., uncle of, 528.
Thionville, country of, 501.
Thirkeld, Michael, 564.
Thirlby, Thomas, bishop of Ely, 480.
....., ..., letter of, 482.
....., ..., letter to, 480.
Thirsk, co. York, 521.
Thomas, Lord, *see* Howard, Lord Thos.
....., Wm., payment to, 425.
Thomas, ——, order to, 269.
Thomasin, Jas., grant to, 528.
Thomaso, M., 305.
....., ..., daughter of, 305.
Thomason, Capt. John, 75.
....., ..., examination of, 75.
Thomond or Toumolt, Earl of, *see* O'Brian, Donogh.
Thompson, Rich., 116.
....., Roger, clerk, character of, 522.
....., messenger, 321, 328.
Thomson, Dr. Giles, 285.
....., John, customs' officer, 345.
....., ..., mayor of Carlisle, 325.
....., Mr., observations by, 165.
Thornborough, Dr. John, bishop of Limerick, 194, 195, 264.
Thornyhill, town of, 356.
Thorold, Wm., 327.
....., ..., letter to, 516.
Thou, James Augustus de, President of the French Parliament, 292.
Three Cranes, London, 491.
Threlkeld, John, 374.
....., ..., father and brother of, 374.
....., William, letter of, 458.
Throckmorton (or Frogmorton?), Anthony, 439, 527?, 528?, 562.
....., Katherine, wife of, 439.
....., Geo., son of, 439.
....., J., letters of, 41 (2).
....., ..., cousin of, 41.
Throckmorton, Sir John, letter of, 574.
....., ..., wife and family of, 574.
....., John, 574.
..... or Throgmorton, Sir Nicholas, ambassador to France, or Paris, 491, 503, 561, 563.
....., ..., indictment of, for treason, 434.
....., ..., letters to, 511, 513, 550, 556, 557, 574.
....., ..., family of, 511.
....., ..., cousin of, 557.
....., Lady, 511, 513, 557.
....., ..., letter to, 503.
....., Sir Robt., citation for, 311.
....., ..., grant to, 439.
....., Mr., letter to, 409.
Throckmortons, the, 409.
Throgmorton, Sir Thos., 190.
Thules, Wm., 522.
Thursby, priest, 181.
Thurston, John, 442.
Thurston manor, 556.
Thynn, Fras., letter of, 165.
Thynne, Sir John, 403.
....., Lady, 406.
Tiacke, Rich., minister, 398.
Tiboll, Capt. David, 104.
Tichbourne, priest, 216.
Tickell, co. York, 568.
Tickeridge, Arnold, 313.
Tifford, Mr., 526.
Tilbury camp, charges of, 304.
..... Hope, 41.
Tillespot, fishing in, 430.
Tilletson, priest, 216.
Tilney, Hen., Master of Revels, 43.
Tilney in Marshland, co. Norfolk, 541.
Tilnez, Mr., 437.
Tilton, Leicestershire, 546.
..... parsonage, 546.
Timber, 183, 270, 276, 278, 292, 314, 339, 371, 432, 465, 501, 568, 576, 578.
....., felling of, 533.
....., proposed tax on, 533.
Time, speech of, 317.
Tin, export of, 494.
....., farming of, frauds in, 144.
....., pre-emption of, 274.
....., taxes on, 276.
Tipping or Typing, John, 37.
Tippling houses, Bill to reform abuses in, 123, 124.
Tisbury, letter dated from, 296.
Tiscote, co. Herts, residents at, 547.
Titchbourne, Mrs., 315.
Tithes, 322, 369, 380, 413, 422, 425, 478, 515; *see also* Tenths.
....., suit for subtraction of, 310.
Titus, epistle to, 558.
Tobacco, smoke of, causing death, 136.

Todd, Nich., bond of, 442.
Tokfield, Hen., 221, 222,
Tollerwilve, co. Dorset, 521.
Tomlinson, Anth., 574.
Tomson, Rich., bond by, 312.
Tonge, Geo., muster by, 475.
Tonningen, town of, 576.
Took, Wm., annuity to, 415, 416.
Topcliffe, Mr., 192.
Topcliffe, letters dated from, 383, 551.
Torbay, 97.
Torture, 73, 86, 199.
Tothill Fields, Westminster, 540.
Totness, letter dated from, 53.
....., mayor of, Goodridge, Nich., letter of, 53.
Tottenham, Middlesex, 525.
..... house, expenses at, 502.
Touchet, James, 7th Lord Audley, 533.
....., ..., 1st wife of, 533.
....., ..., ..., father of, 533.
....., Joan, 2nd wife of, 533.
....., ..., ..., father of, 533.
....., Harry, 10th Lord Audley, pedigree of, 533.
Toulouse, heir to, 316.
Toumolt, Lord of, *see* Thomond.
Tower of London, 4, 88–91.
....., armour in, 488.
..... Armoury, clerk of, 25.
....., church burial in, 91.
....., designs against, 7, 16, 282, 434.
....., ditch in, 299.
....., gentleman porter of, 90.
....., governor or constable of, *see* Howard, Thos., Lord.
....., jewels in, 82.
....., lands near, 539.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 320, 413.
....., lieutenants of, 43, 88, 90, 91, 205, 503.
....., ..., warrants to, alluded to, 89, 90.
....., ..., payments to, 245.
....., Mint in, 515 ; *see also* Mint.
....., money and bullion in, assayer of, 61.
....., ..., keeper of exchange of, 61.
....., officer of, notes by, 89.
....., ordnance to, 424, 425 ; *see also* Ordnance.
....., prisoners in, 3, 45, 88–91, 124, 171, 188, 205, 441 (2), 503, 510, 512.
....., ... from, 89, 181.
....., Queen at, 513.
....., repairs of, payments for, 245.
....., store house in, 90.
....., visitors to, 89–91.
....., Yeomen of the Guard in, 89, 90.
Tower Hill or Yard, 19, 172, 315, 563.
...., executions at, 12, 17, 88, 90, 91.
...., new scaffold erected at, 90.
..... Street, London, residents in, 207, 237, 379.
Towerson, Wm., note by, 547.
Towneshead, Robt., 541.
Townley, Wm., letter of, 307.
....., ..., Robt., brother of, 307.
....., ..., Thos., brother of, letter to, 307.
....., ..., sister of, 307.
Townsend, Edm., receipt by, 546.
..... *alias* Shepherd, Jno., 147.
....., Mr., 311.
Toynton, demesnes of, co. Lincoln?, 64.
Toynton, Edw., 116.
Tracey, Paul, 130.
Tracy, Anth., 159.
....., ..., letters of, 159, 184.
Trade or traffic, 48, 50, 53, 160, 166, 192, 223, 420, 421, 426, 497, 520, 531, 532, 536, 542–545.
... ., facilities for, 127, 162, 223, 308 (2), 466, 541.
....., hindrances to, 69, 92, 138, 140, 151, 162, 165, 259, 511, 518–520, 532, 570, 576.
Tradesmen, list of, 318.
Traffic, *see* Trade.
Trafford, Cecil, letter of, 284.
Trafford, letter dated from, 284.
Trained bands, 76, 118, 180, 488.
....., captains for, 298.
....., horses for, 353.
Traitors, 2, 11, 14, 98, 133, 136, 137, 138, 146, 159, 199, 212, 301, 375, 433, 438 (2).
....., concealment of goods of, 140.
....., execution of, 12, 170, 301.
....., notes on, 12.
Travel, licences for, alluded to, 181, 191.
Treason, 16, 50, 170, 180, 324, 367, 368, 372, 375, 377, 381, 382, 390, 486, 489, 561.
....., persons accused of, or indicted for, 12, 22, 26, 38 (2), 45, 88–91, 109–111, 190, 293–295, 301, 302, 434, 449, 487, 534.
....., ..., executed for, 12, 14–17, 88–91, 171, 300, 301, 302, 407, 408.
....., ..., fines and ransoms paid for, 36, 45, 88–91, 188.
....., ..., lands, &c. of, forfeited, 38 (2), 56, 293–295.
....., ..., pardon for, 502.
Treasure, receiving and paying of, 309.
....., commission for inquiring into, 47.
....., export of, 47, 500.
Treasurer, Lord, 418, 419, 505, 532, 545 ; *see also* Cecil, Lord Burghley ; Paulet, Marquis of Winchester ; and Sackville, Lord Buckhurst.

Treaver, Capt., 53.
Treffry, Wm., 81.
....., ..., letter of, 81.
Treine, Rich., bond of, 312.
Tremaine, Edw., letter of, 561.
Tremontaine, the, ship, 28.
Trent, the (river), 46, 436.
Trent (in the Tyrol), resident at, 495.
Trepe, Thomas, will of, 506.
....., ..., Jane, daughter of, 506.
....., ..., Robert, son of, 506.
....., ..., Elizabeth, goddaughter of, 506.
Trerice, resident at, 513 (2).
Tresham, Fras., 408.
....., ..., fine imposed upon, 45, 205.
....., Wm., letter of, 120.
....., Dr., of Oxford, character of, 523.
Trevear, Juan, Spanish captain, 72.
Trever, Mr., 236.
Trevor, priest, 181.
Trewe, Mr., 11.
Trial, the, ship, 163.
Trinity Church or College, Winchester, 522.
Trinity of Hull, the, 427.
..... of Newcastle, 423.
..... of Yarmouth, 305.
Tripoli merchants, 160.
....., Pasha at, 151.
....., ship at, embargo on, 151.
Trollop, priest, 211.
....., brother of, 211.
Trot, Mr., 209.
....., ..., wife of, 209.
Troyes, bishop of, 113.
Trumbull, Wm., 274.
Trumpeter, 452.
Tuddenham, co. Suffolk, 539.
Tudor family, members of who are competitors for the Crown, 60.
Tunstall, Cuthbert, Bishop of Durham, 399, 449 (2), 450, 457, 468, 469, 475.
....., ..., chancellor of, 457.
....., ..., letters to, 439, 449, 452, 456.
....., ..., letters of, 449, 456.
Turk, the Great, or Constantinople, Emperor of, 165, 537.
Turk, the, 28, 180, 223.
Turkey, capture of ship of, 45.
..... carpets, 242.
....., designs against, 86, 87.
....., English money sent to, 48.
....., peace with, 100.
....., town in, proceedings to recover, 239.
....., travellers to or from, 50, 159.
Turks, the, 215, 558.
Turner, Thomas, 116.
....., Wm., clerk of the council, 439.
....., Capt., 441.
....., Mr., citizen of London, 108.
Turner, Mr., 492.
....., fencer, 290.
....., prisoner, 413.
Turnor, Geo., letter of, 173.
Tuscany or Florence, Grand Duke of (Ferdinand I. de Medici), 111, 112.
....., ambassador from, 135.
Tweed, the, 482.
....., fishing in, 322, 410, 421, 422, 430, 431, 433, 434.
Twisell Castle, Durham, state of, 421.
....., Lord of, 430.
Tyburn, executions at, 12, 17, 88 (2), 90, 292, 300, 301, 503.
Tympson, Hen., *alias* Bealey, 262.
....., ..., examination of, 263.
Tyndall, Humphrey, affidavit by, 54.
....., ..., suggestions by, 67.
....., Wm., 498.
Tyne, the, 573.
Tynedale, Scotland, 394, 417 (2), 421, 564.
....., offenders in, 475.
Tynemouth, 214, 321, 360.
..... Castle, 421.
..... Haigh, fishing of, 430.
Typing, *see* Tipping.
Tyrone, Earl of, *see* O'Neil.
Tyrrel, Capt., Irish traitor, 142, 264, 270, 289, 301.
....., ..., reported death of, 133.
....., ..., wife of, 264.
Tyrrie, Capt., 193.

U.

Udall, Robert, 486.
....., Mr., 16 (2).
Ugthorpe, co, York, 521.
Ulloke, Geo., 384.
Ulnescroft, monks of, payments to, 409.
Ulster, 241.
Umpton (or Unton), Sir Hen., secretary to, 299.
Underhill, Hum., grant to, 439.
Undershot Marsh, co. Suffolk, 518.
Uniformity, Act of, 495, 510.
United Provinces, *see* Low Countries.
University graduates, 514; *see also* Oxford and Cambridge.
Unton, Sir H., *see* Umpton.
Upminster, Essex, 313.
Upper house, the, *see* Lords, house of.
Uppingham, prisoner taken to, 408.
Upsall Manor, co. York, 533.
Ushant, ships at or from, 79, 85.
Usurers, tirade against, 316.
Usury, 272, 273.
Uswen, the, of South Shields, 573.
Utrecht, 273.

Uvedale, Anth., 401.
....., John, treasurer for the garrisons in the North, 335, 360, 368, 380.
....., ..., letters to, 334, 347, 384.
....., ..., letters of, 349, 350 (3), 351, 357, 365, 383.
....., ..., note by, 384.
....., ..., order to, 379.
..... Wm., junior, clerk of the Council, grant to, 439.
....., Mr., of Surrey, 441.

V.

Vagabonds, 495, 510, 556.
Vagrants, 230.
Valdivia, destruction of, 158.
Valentine and John of Lynn, the, 81.
Valladolid, 137.
....., college at, 12, 199, 251.
....., ..., grant to, by king of Spain, 13.
....., ..., priests in, 181.
....., ..., scholars in, 12.
....., Court at, 212, 259.
....., letter dated from, 198.
....., traveller to, 198.
Van Collen, Benedict, 315.
Vandenbergh, Count Herman, 86.
Vanderlure, Peter, 58.
Van der Tombe, Fras., 139.
Vane, Hen., 473.
....., Sir Thos., *see* Fane.
Vanguard, the, ship, 85, 283.
Vanlore, Peter, denization of, 273.
....., ..., Jacoba, wife of, 273.
Vasset, Geo., 305.
Vaughan, Chas., 125.
....., Cuthbert, 529 (2), 530 (2).
....., Edw., 94.
....., Stephen, 436, 437.
....., Wm., grant to, 80.
....., Mr., of Herefordshire, 110.
....., Mr., 460.
....., ..., letter to, 548.
Vaux, Thos., 73, 74 (2), 84.
....., ..., examination and answer, &c. of, 74.
....., ..., servants of, 73, 74 (2).
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 73, 74.
....., ..., ..., examination of, 74.
....., ..., ..., cousin of, 74.
Vavasor, Andrew, grant to, 403.
....., Capt., 259.
....., Mr., 576.
Vawce, Laurence, character of, 522.
Vawer, Major Wm., account by, 156.
....., Wm., mayor of Bristol, letter of, 236.
....., ..., son of, 236.
Veishosa, Veila, Spanish admiral, 139.
Velasco, Don Loys de, 143.
Vele, Reginald, certificate of, 166.
Velvet, 429, 554.
....., customs, &c. paid on, 155.
..... vestments, &c., 398, 429.
Vendôme (Cæsar de Bourbon), Duke of, 135.
Venetian agent, *see* Venice, ambassador, &c. of.
Venetians, 223, 262, 291, 300.
Venice, 549.
....., ambassador or agent of 290, 300, 413.
..... gold and silver, 429.
....., ... customs abated on, 267.
....., intelligencer in, 140.
....., letters dated from, 159 (2), 184, 223, 224, 236 (2).
..... money, 506.
....., persons in, 159 (2), 234, 297, 298, 300, 301, 302.
..... silk, 398.
Venison, 246 ; *see also* Deer.
Vennard, Rich., 311.
Vere, John de, 15th Earl of Oxford, 203.
....., John de, 16th Earl of Oxford, death of, 547.
....., Edward, 17th Earl of Oxford, 56, 81.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Oxford, 300.
....., Sir Fras., 37, 64, 69, 70, 72, 83, 143, 147, 148, 179, 190, 201, 209, 246, 248, 259, 268.
....., ..., death of, reported, 259.
....., ..., declaration by, 202.
....., ..., forces of, 147, 148, 187.
....., ..., quarrel of with the Earl of Northumberland, 202–205.
....., ..., grandfather of, *see* Vere, 15th Earl of Oxford.
....., Sir Horatio, 135.
Vernon, Mr., of Lincoln's Inn, 264.
Verses, *see* Poems.
Vestments, lists of, in churches in Kerry, 398.
Vewts Manor, Burnham, co. Norfolk, 418, 541.
Veysey, John, Bishop of Exeter, 219.
Viana, ships to or from, 102, 104.
Victuallers, *see* Abindon, John.
Victualling houses, bill to reform abuses in, 120, 123.
Vignolli, M., 112.
Villars, Madame, 143.
Vincent, wardrobe of the beds to Henry VIII., 538.
Vine, Laurence, 547.
Virgin Mary, *see* Mary.

Vittore, Antonio, *alias* Cooman, 95.
Vitulus, Sir John, 213.
Volcano, 158.
Volunteers, 174, 179, 182, 190, 299, 348.
Von Castell, Mathew, 149.
Vydgian, John, bond of, 248.
....., Katherine, bond to, 248.
Vynold, Hen., 436.

W.

Waad, Armigail, request by, 529.
....., William, clerk of the Privy Council, 51, 90, 104, 107, 183, 199, 211, 233, 309, 540.
....., ..., depositions before, 3, 11.
....., ..., examination before, 16.
....., ..., marriage of, alluded to, 189.
....., ..., notes by, 39 (2), 110.
Wacope, Scotland, 343.
Waddenho Manor, co. Northampton, 407.
Wake, Fras., 554.
Wakefield, co. York, 568.
....., Old, Park in, 493.
Wakering, co. Essex, resident in, 141.
Walcot, John, of Walcot, co. Salop, 534.
....., ..., Charles, son and heir of, 534.
....., ..., ..., mother of, 534.
Walcot, co. Salop, resident at, 534.
Walden, Thomas, Lord Howard of, 208.
Waldgrave, Sir Edw., 510 (2).
....., ..., interrogatories for examination of, 509.
....., ..., servants of, 510 (3).
....., ..., Lady, wife of, 510.
Wales, 2, 37, 490, 510.
....., apparition seen in, 259.
....., archbishopric in, 315.
....., assessments in, 309.
....., churches and fairs in, 217.
....., contributions in, 284.
....., Council of the Marches of, 216–219, 249, 269.
....., ..., defects in, 217.
....., ..., diets of, 490.
....., ..., ..., payments for, 219.
....., ..., instructions for, 217–219, 489.
....., ..., jurisdiction of, 219.
....., ..., orders for, 216, 217.
....., ..., venison for, 219.
....., ..., warrant to, 219.
....., counties of, 125, 218, 314, 489.
....., court in, 218, 219.
....., ..., justices of, 249, 283, 489.
....., customs received in, 163.
....., export of coin or bullion from, 532.
Wales—*cont.*
....., forests in, 219.
....., lieutenants in, warrant to, 219.
....., monasteries in, 496.
....., North, 506.
....., ..., commissioners for, 305.
....., ..., receivers of, warrant to, 219.
....., persons in, 353, 490 (2).
....., presidents of, 64, 217, 218, 261, 489, 490.
....., ..., list of, 219, 220 (2); *also*
Sampson, Bishop of Coventry, 397.
Sydney, Sir H., 563.
Zouch, Lord, 201, 216, 219, 303.
....., letter to, 289.
....., warrant to, 219.
....., ..., vice, 574.
....., processes returned in, 386.
....., Queen's houses in, 219.
....., recusants in, 181.
....., serjeants-at-law in, 285.
....., ships reported in, 299.
....., South, commissioners for, 305.
....., ..., receivers of, warrant to, 219.
....., statutes of, 219.
....., taxes paid by, 125.
....., troops levied in, 135.
....., vice-admiral in, 546.
Walford, letter dated from, 501.
Walker, Andrew, 269.
Wall, Robt., grant to, 71.
Wallis, mayor of Cambridge, 68.
Wallop, Sir Hen., 220.
....., Lady, 98.
....., ..., son of, 98.
Wallorum, Sir John, capt. of Guisnes, 454.
....., ..., commission to, 453.
Walmsley, Edward, report of, 507, 508.
....., Thomas, report of, 507, 508.
....., Thomas, Justice of Common Pleas, 285, 293, 294.
....., ..., letter of, 21.
Walpole, Rich., jesuit, 198, 199.
Walrond, Jas., letter of, 307.
Walsall, Saml., letter of, 288.
Walscroft, diocese of Lincoln, livings vacant in, 577.
Walshe, Walter, 24.
....., ..., examination of, 24.
Walsingham, Sir Fras., Secretary of State, 188, 195, 209.
....., Ursula, Lady, first husband of, Worsley, Mr., 195.
....., ..., letters of, 188, 192.
....., ..., memorial of, 195.
....., ..., death of, 209.
Walsingham House, 4, 195.
....., diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
....., troops to, 401.

Walter, John, 276.
Waltham Monastery, 440.
Walton, letter dated from, 175.
....., resident at, 175.
....., co. Warwick, 307.
Wamfray or Wamphray, Laird of, 320.
....., town of, 323.
Wandale, letter dated from, 366.
War, council of, 86.
....., ..., president of, 200.
Warberton, Rich., 11.
....., pensioner, 268.
Warburton, Thos., examination of, 10.
Warbylton, or Warburton, Chichester, resident at, 506.
Warcup, Mr., 64, 112.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 39.
....., ..., servant of, 39.
Ward, Rich., knightage of, 98.
....., ..., house of, Queen at, 87, 98.
....., Wm., M.D., 116.
....., Mr., 236.
....., ..., brother of, 236.
Warden Court, form of keeping, 421.
Wardens, *see* England, Marches of, wardens of.
Wardour, Mr., 167.
Wardrobe, the great, 484, 496.
....., ..., fees of, 420.
....., ..., master of, 43.
....., ..., payments or supplies for, 244. 245, 424 (2).
....., stuff wanting from, 496.
..... of the beds, 538.
Wards, 108, 437, 492, 505, 513, 516, 534, 561.
....., court of, 248, 282, 429, 432, 437, 527, 534, 547, 548, 564.
....., ..., attorney of, Hesketh, Thos., 65, 116, 156, 194, 269.
....., ..., auditors of, 515, 516.
....., ..., clerks of, 108, 424, 433, 435, 549.
....., ..., commission from, 516.
....., ..., feodaries of, 269, 435, 437, 458.
....., ..., keeper of, 259.
....., ..., master of, *see* Englefield, Sir Fras.; Cecil, Sir Robt.; Cecil, Sir Wm.; Englefield, Fras.; Paulet, Lord St. John, and Marquis of Winchester.
....., ..., master and council of, examination before, 445.
....., ..., officers of, salaries and fees of, 419, 433.
....., ..., order in, 448.
....., ..., payments from, 245.
....., ..., receiver of, Fleetwood, John, 190, 247; Beaumont, John, 394; *see also* Dansell, Sir Wm.
...., surveyor of, Kelway, Rob., 435, 505.
Wardships, 269 (2), 310, 534.
Ware, John, 94.
Warham, co. Norfolk, 418.
Wark, Northumberland, 462, 463.
..... Castle, 421, 435, 450, 455.
...., troops at or to, 327, 329, 462, 476.
..... manor and barony, 434, 435.
....., residents at, 562, 563.
....., state of, 397, 402, 465, 467.
Warkes Park, Tynedale, 564.
Warkworth, Northumberland, letters dated from, 380, 468, 474.
....., persons at, 356, 421.
..... Castle, 350, 421.
Warncombe, John, letter to, 400.
Warner, Sir Edw., Lieutenant of the Tower, 503.
....., ..., letter of, 571.
Wars, charges of, in Elizabeth's reign, 305.
Warspite, the, ship, 101, 227.
Wartenhall, resident at, 306.
Warwick, Earl and Countess of, *see* Dudley, and Neville.
Warwickshire, 314, 523.
....., justices of peace of, 166.
....., lands in, 313.
....., places in, 166, 251, 307, 324, 425.
Wasslonde, manor in, 498.
Wasthall, Anth., petition of, 304.
Waterford, 25, 97, 102, 105.
....., gates at, 241.
....., travellers from or to, 241 (2).
Waterhouse, execution of, 88.
Waternewton, co. Huntingdon, resident at, 71.
Watling Street, London, 11.
Watte, the, ship, 163.
Watson, Dr. Anth., Bishop of Chichester, Lord Almoner, 191, 273.
....., ..., prayer by, for the Queen, 303.
....., Ant., M.A., 295.
....., Edw., grant to, 131.
....., Thos., Bishop of Lincoln, and Dean of Durham, 457, 564.
....., Thos., letter to, 109.
....., Wm., 469.
....., priest, 266.
....., Mr., 185.
....., ..., books published by, 196.
....., ..., brother to, Swift, Thos., 189.
Watton, Thos. 155.
Watton-at-Stone, parson of, 522.
Watts, Alderman John, 77.
Wax, taxes on, 276.
Waxton, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.

Waymouth, Capt., 187.
Waynman, or Wenman, Capt. Thos., 65.
....., ..., note by, 40.
....., Sir Rich., 65, 66, 98.
Waughton, Laird of, 386.
Wayneford, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Weavers, alnage and subsidy due by, 235.
Webbe, John, 290.
Webster, priest, 216.
Weeks, Geo., 140.
....., Mr., 27.
Weights and measures, bill for suppressing deceits in, 121, 126 (2).
Weldon, Thos., 434.
Welles, or Wells, Geo., 478.
....., ..., inventory by, 505.
....., Katherine, 478, 479.
....., Robert, 576.
Wellond manor, 575.
Wellowes, Margaret, 478.
Wells, 147, 180, 498.
....., Bishop, &c. of, *see* Bath and Wells.
....., bishop's court in, 147.
Wells, Rich., deposition of, 114.
Welmington, lands in, 439.
Welsh, Mr., 239.
Welsh language, document written in, 483.
..... men, 181, 249.
...., verses exhorting them to rise, 483.
..... pirate, 293.
Wemmes, Humfrey, 274.
Wendron Uryn, Cornwall, vicar of, 398.
Wendy, Mr., sheriff for Cambridgeshire, 268.
....., ..., letter to, 66.
Wenesdale, co. York, 524.
Wengam, Henry, 520.
Wenman, Capt. Thos., *see* Waynman.
Wentworth, Thos., 2nd Lord Wentworth, 502, 503.
....., ..., document signed by, 416.
....., Thos. of Emsall, 111.
Wescrawe, Laird of, 344.
West, Thos., 2nd Lord Delawarr, reported death of, 179.
....., Sir Thos., 270.
....., ..., document signed by, 270.
West, the, 102, 161; *see also* England and Ireland, west of.
Westbeare, diocese of Canterbury, livings vacant in, 577.
Westbury, co. Wilts, mayor of, bribery by, 124.
West Chester, 378.
West close, *alias* Farrett Homeward close, co. Huntingdon, 71.
..... country, persons in, 86.
Western coasts, impost on, 285.
West Friesland, 547.
West Gindge, co. Berks, 442.
West Harlesey manor, co. York, 533 (3).
West Indian fleet (Spanish), *see* Indian fleet.
..... Indies, *see* Indies.
Westminster, 7, 49, 299, 546.
....., almsmen of, petitions of, 537, 538.
....., bailiff of, 91, 92.
....., Boar's Head in, 379.
...., Cannon row in, 224, 225.
....., ..., letter dated from, 230.
..... church or abbey, 433.
....., clerk of the market in, exactions of, 91, 92.
....., constables in, 540.
....., contributions made in, 540.
....., courts of law at, 219, 566.
....., gatehouse in, *see* Gatehouse.
..... hall, 136.
....., letters dated from, 22, 24, 25, 50, 54, 61, 71, 80, 108, 119, 126, 131, 269, 324, 347, 395, 396, 404, 405, 423, 424, 429 (3), 437, 439, 449, 468, 486, 491, 492, 493, 501, 509, 512, 513, 518, 559, 566, 570, *see also* Law, courts of.
....., licence to kill and eat flesh in, 546.
..... palace, 433.
....., places in, 11, 224, 225, 419, 439, 540.
....., Queen Mary at, 434.
....., residents in, 91, 121, 231, 306, 492, 509, 540, 546.
....., sanctuary in, 492.
....., searcher of, 441.
....., St. Margaret's church in, 166.
....., travellers from or to, 297, 441.
....., trials at, 88 (2), 90.
....., dean of, 63, 91, 136 (?).
....., archdeacon of, 539.
....., dean and chapter of, 91, 538.
Westmoreland, Earl of, *see* Neville.
Westmoreland, 344, 522.
....., assizes held in, 550.
....., chauntries in, grant of, 357.
....., lands of, 548.
....., lieutenant-general of, 569, 570.
....., receivers of, 347.
....., residents in, 326.
....., stewards in, letter to, 548.
Weston, Richard, Justice of Common Pleas, 503.
....., William, 446.
....., Dr., master of St. Katherine's, letter to, 526.
....., Dr., 181.
Weston, co. Gloucester, resident at, 109.
....., co. Somerset, petition of parishioners of, 483.
Westphalia, timber from, 183.
West Seas, 341, 388, 437, 460.

Walter, John, 276.
Waltham Monastery, 440.
Walton, letter dated from, 175.
....., resident at, 175.
....., co. Warwick, 307.
Wamfray or Wamphray, Laird of, 320.
....., town of, 323.
Wandale, letter dated from, 366.
War, council of, 86.
....., ..., president of, 200.
Warberton, Rich., 11.
....., pensioner, 268.
Warburton, Thos., examination of, 10.
Warbylton, or Warburton, Chichester, resident at, 506.
Warcup, Mr., 64, 112.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 39.
....., ..., servant of, 39.
Ward, Rich., knightage of, 98.
....., ..., house of, Queen at, 87, 98.
....., Wm., M.D., 116.
....., Mr., 236.
....., ..., brother of, 236.
Warden Court, form of keeping, 421.
Wardens, *see* England, Marches of, wardens of.
Wardour, Mr., 167.
Wardrobe, the great, 484, 496.
....., ..., fees of, 420.
....., ..., master of, 43.
....., ..., payments or supplies for, 244. 245, 424 (2).
....., stuff wanting from, 496.
..... of the beds, 538.
Wards, 108, 437, 492, 505, 513, 516, 534, 561.
....., court of, 248, 282, 429, 432, 437, 527, 534, 547, 548, 564.
....., ..., attorney of, Hesketh, Thos., 65, 116, 156, 194, 269.
....., ..., auditors of, 515, 516.
....., ..., clerks of, 108, 424, 433, 435, 549.
....., ..., commission from, 516.
....., ..., feodaries of, 269, 435, 437, 458.
....., ..., keeper of, 259.
....., ..., master of, *see* Englefield, Sir Fras.; Cecil, Sir Robt.; Cecil, Sir Wm.; Englefield, Fras.; Paulet, Lord St. John, and Marquis of Winchester.
....., ..., master and council of, examination before, 445.
....., ..., officers of, salaries and fees of, 419, 433.
....., ..., order in, 448.
....., ..., payments from, 245.
....., ..., receiver of, Fleetwood, John, 190, 247; Beaumont, John, 394; *see also* Dansell, Sir Wm.
....., ..., surveyor of, Kelway, Rob., 435, 505.
Wardships, 269 (2), 310, 534.
Ware, John, 94.
Warham, co. Norfolk, 418.
Wark, Northumberland, 462, 463.
..... Castle, 421, 435, 450, 455.
...., troops at or to, 327, 329, 462, 476.
..... manor and barony, 434, 435.
....., residents at, 562, 563.
....., state of, 397, 402, 465, 467.
Warkes Park, Tynedale, 564.
Warkworth, Northumberland, letters dated from, 380, 468, 474.
....., persons at, 356, 421.
..... Castle, 350, 421.
Warncombe, John, letter to, 400.
Warner, Sir Edw., Lieutenant of the Tower, 503.
....., ..., letter of, 571.
Wars, charges of, in Elizabeth's reign, 305.
Warspite, the, ship, 101, 227.
Wartenhall, resident at, 306.
Warwick, Earl and Countess of, *see* Dudley, and Neville.
Warwickshire, 314, 523.
....., justices of peace of, 166.
....., lands in, 313.
....., places in, 166, 251, 307, 324, 425.
Wasslonde, manor in, 498.
Wasthall, Anth., petition of, 304.
Waterford, 25, 97, 102, 105.
....., gates at, 241.
....., travellers from or to, 241 (2).
Waterhouse, execution of, 88.
Waternewton, co. Huntingdon, resident at, 71.
Watling Street, London, 11.
Watte, the, ship, 163.
Watson, Dr. Anth., Bishop of Chichester, Lord Almoner, 191, 273.
....., ..., prayer by, for the Queen, 303.
....., Ant., M.A., 295.
....., Edw., grant to, 131.
....., Thos., Bishop of Lincoln, and Dean of Durham, 457, 564.
....., Thos., letter to, 109.
....., Wm., 469.
....., priest, 266.
....., Mr., 185.
....., ..., books published by, 196.
....., ..., brother to, Swift, Thos., 189.
Watton, Thos. 155.
Watton-at-Stone, parson of, 522.
Watts, Alderman John, 77.
Wax, taxes on, 276.
Waxton, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.

Waymouth, Capt., 187.
Waynman, or Wenman, Capt. Thos., 65.
....., ..., note by, 40.
....., Sir Rich., 65, 66, 98.
Waughton, Laird of, 386.
Wayneford, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Weavers, alnage and subsidy due by, 235.
Webbe, John, 290.
Webster, priest, 216.
Weeks, Geo., 140.
....., Mr., 27.
Weights and measures, bill for suppressing deceits in, 121, 126 (2).
Weldon, Thos., 434.
Welles, or Wells, Geo., 478.
....., ..., inventory by, 505.
....., Katherine, 478, 479.
....., Robert, 576.
Wellond manor, 575.
Wellowes, Margaret, 478.
Wells, 147, 180, 498.
....., Bishop, &c. of, *see* Bath and Wells.
....., bishop's court in, 147.
Wells, Rich., deposition of, 114.
Welmington, lands in, 439.
Welsh, Mr., 239.
Welsh language, document written in, 483.
..... men, 181, 249.
...., verses exhorting them to rise, 483.
..... pirate, 293.
Wemmes, Humfrey, 274.
Wendron Uryn, Cornwall, vicar of, 398.
Wendy, Mr., sheriff for Cambridgeshire, 268.
....., ..., letter to, 66.
Wenesdale, co. York, 524.
Wengam, Henry, 520.
Wenman, Capt. Thos., *see* Waynman.
Wentworth, Thos., 2nd Lord Wentworth, 502, 503.
....., ..., document signed by, 416.
....., Thos. of Emsall, 111.
Wescrawe, Laird of, 344.
West, Thos., 2nd Lord Delawarr, reported death of, 179.
....., Sir Thos., 270.
....., ..., document signed by, 270.
West, the, 102, 161; *see also* England and Ireland, west of.
Westbeare, diocese of Canterbury, livings vacant in, 577.
Westbury, co. Wilts, mayor of, bribery by, 124.
West Chester, 378.
West close, *alias* Farrett Homeward close, co. Huntingdon, 71.
..... country, persons in, 86.
Western coasts, impost on, 285.
West Friesland, 547.
West Gindge, co. Berks, 442.
West Harlesey manor, co. York, 533 (3).
West Indian fleet (Spanish), *see* Indian fleet.
..... Indies, *see* Indies.
Westminster, 7, 49, 299, 546.
....., almsmen of, petitions of, 537, 538.
....., bailiff of, 91, 92.
....., Boar's Head in, 379.
...., Cannon row in, 224, 225.
....., ..., letter dated from, 230.
..... church or abbey, 433.
....., clerk of the market in, exactions of, 91, 92.
....., constables in, 540.
....., contributions made in, 540.
....., courts of law at, 219, 566.
....., gatehouse in, *see* Gatehouse.
..... hall, 136.
....., letters dated from, 22, 24, 25, 50, 54, 61, 71, 80, 108, 119, 126, 131, 269, 324, 347, 395, 396, 404, 405, 423, 424, 429 (3), 437, 439, 449, 468, 486, 491, 492, 493, 501, 509, 512, 513, 518, 559, 566, 570, *see also* Law, courts of.
....., licence to kill and eat flesh in, 546.
..... palace, 433.
....., places in, 11, 224, 225, 419, 439, 540.
....., Queen Mary at, 434.
....., residents in, 91, 121, 231, 306, 492, 509, 540, 546.
....., sanctuary in, 492.
....., searcher of, 441.
....., St. Margaret's church in, 166.
....., travellers from or to, 297, 441.
....., trials at, 88 (2), 90.
....., dean of, 63, 91, 136 (?).
....., archdeacon of, 539.
....., dean and chapter of, 91, 538.
Westmoreland, Earl of, *see* Neville.
Westmoreland, 344, 522.
....., assizes held in, 550.
....., chauntries in, grant of, 357.
....., lands of, 548.
....., lieutenant-general of, 569, 570.
....., receivers of, 347.
....., residents in, 326.
....., stewards in, letter to, 548.
Weston, Richard, Justice of Common Pleas, 503.
....., William, 446.
....., Dr., master of St. Katherine's, letter to, 526.
....., Dr., 181.
Weston, co. Gloucester, resident at, 109.
....., co. Somerset, petition of parishioners of, 483.
Westphalia, timber from, 183.
West Seas, 341, 388, 437, 460.

Wetherden, letter dated from, 437.
Wethered, Thos., 409.
Wetheringset park, 518.
Wever, Mr., 11.
Weymouth, letters dated from, 82, 105, 197.
....., mariner of, 197.
....., mayor of, 82.
....., prisoner in, 82.
....., ship of, 305.
....., ship to, 570.
....., travellers to, 105, 570.
Whales seen at sea, 264.
Wharton, Thomas, 2nd Lord Wharton, Lord Warden of the West Marches, 320, 321 (3), 339, 350, 352, 361, 362, 369, 376, 377, 378, 381, 382, 399, 401, 402.
....., ..., as deputy-warden general, 417, 418, 438, 440, 447, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456 (2), 457, 458, 462, 472, 572.
....., ..., articles by, 415.
....., ..., Court of Wardenry held by, 448.
....., ..., fees received by, 352.
....., ..., instructions by, 320, 338, 380, 416 (2).
....., ..., instructions to, 320, 399.
....., ..., letters of, 321 (2), 323–326, 328–333, 335, 337, 338, 341, 343–349, 351–358, 360–363, 365, 366, 368, 371, 373, 374, 377, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 391–393, 415, 416 (2), 449, 459, 461.
....., ..., letters to, 321, 333 (2), 334 (2), 337 (2), 338, 340, 342, 344, 351, 361–365, 370, 376, 387, 389, 390 (2), 391, 393, 417, 433, 449, 455, 456 (2), 460, (2), 464.
....., ..., note by, 451.
....., ..., opinion of, 416,
....., ..., orders by, 445 (2).
....., ..., remembrance by, 439.
....., ..., servant of, 321, 349, 388.
....., ..., spy of, 321, 356.
....., ..., son-in-law of, Musgrave Rich., 380.
....., Sir Thomas (eldest son), 330, 338, 362, 364, 372, 374, 377, 453, 455, 457, 461, 510, 567.
....., ..., instructions to, 320, 330.
....., ..., letters of, 361, 509.
....., ..., letter to, 481.
....., ..., note by, 483.
....., ..., Anne, Lady Wharton, wife of, 509.
....., Sir Henry (second son), 321, 323, 330 (2), 334, 345, 362, 363, 377, 388, 389, 401, 403.
....., ..., letter to, alluded to, 331.
....., ..., marriage of, 321.
Wharton, Michael, 345, 347, 349, 351, 356, 360.
....., Sir Thomas, made prisoner for hearing mass, 510.
....., Vincent, 108,
....., young, 283.
Wharton, resident at, 332.
Whawton manor, co. York, 533.
Wheat, 176, 299, 378, 414, 495, 535, 559.
....., export of, 144, 559, 565.
....., prices of, 559, 565.
Wheel machines, discovery of, 495.
Wheeler, John, 173.
....., ..., treatise by, 140.
....., Mr., secretary to the Middleburgh merchants, 246.
....., Mr., 259.
Whetacreborough manor, co. Lincoln, 64.
Whetcroft, Wm., receipt by, 539.
Whetgall manor, co. Lincoln, 64.
Whiddon or Whitton, Capt. George, 65, 115, 201, 208, 285, 289.
....., ..., letter of, 39.
White, A., letter of, 175.
....., Jas., priest, 315.
....., Sir John, Lord Mayor of London, depositions by, 547, 548.
....., ..., letter to, 549.
....., John, 97.
....., ..., document signed by, 312.
....., Sander, 313.
....., Sir Thos., Lord Mayor of London, 434.
....., Mr. 441 (2).
Whitefriars, London, resident in, 446.
....., sale of, 490.
Whitehall, 55, 395, 400, 535.
....., Court at, 113, 123, 264.
....., ... letters dated from, 126, 127, 128, 133.
....., letters dated from, 24, 46.
....., offices, &c., at, fees of, 419.
White hats *alias* Sallets, 324.
Whitehead, Thos., 574.
White Knight, the, 66.
..... Parish, letters dated from, 162, 166, 171.
Whitgift, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, 9, 31, 55, 179, 185, 192, 287, 288 (2), 292, 295.
....., ..., fool of, 144.
....., ..., letters of, 205, 287.
....., ..., letter to, 155.
....., ..., proceedings before, 295.
....., ..., Queen's visit to, 179.
....., ..., sentence by, 131.
....., ..., servant of, 179.
Whithouse, Hemingborough, co. York, 481.
Whitlock, Capt., 187, 202–205.
Whitt, Giles, or Jellies de, 46, 139.
Whittlesbury manor, 446 (3).
Whitton, Capt. Geo., *see* Whiddon.
Whitwell, Wm., grant to, 131.
Whorwood, Cap. Robt., 77, 85.
....., ..., receipt by, 77.

Wicham, Harry, *see* Sterrell, Wm.
Widows, licence to marry for, 311, 312.
Wight, Isle of, 316, 432, 484, 539.
....., ..., captain of, 426, 432, 441.
....., ..., Carisbrook castle in, 426.
....., ..., ..., priory in, 188.
....., ..., garrisons in, payments for, 426.
....., ..., lieutenants of, 432.
....., ..., places in, 426.
....., ..., ships at, 53.
....., ..., traveller to, 570.
....., ..., troops raised for, 469.
Wighton, co. Norfolk, 418.
Wigmore, Katherine, 439.
Wilbraham, Ric., serjeant of London, deposition of, 4.
....., ..., as master of requests, letter to, 247.
....., ..., note by, 4.
Wilcot, co. Wilts, resident at, 559.
Wilford, Eliz., 439.
....., Sir Jas., capt. of Haddington, 394.
....., ..., commission to, 394.
....., ..., letter of, 368.
....., Nicholas, 405.
....., Thos., 290.
....., Sir Thomas, 179.
Wilford, diocese of Norwich, livings vacant in, 577.
Wilforth, Mr., 401.
Wilkinson, Gilbert, 144.
....., ..., fine imposed upon, 209.
Wilks, Lady, 313.
"Will, why wink ye," letter of, 307.
....., Matthew, brother of, 307.
Willanton, Thos., Jesuit, character of, 521.
Willaston, Wm., letters of, 146, 269, 282.
Willes, Peter, 562.
William the Conqueror, 165, 304.
....., ..., Constance, daughter of, 60.
William, David Harry, exceptions by, 125.
....., Thos., 125.
Williams, John, Lord Williams of Thame, 220.
Williams, Edw., receipt by, 424.
....., F., grant to, 61.
....., Hen., 80.
....., Sir John, 411.
....., ..., warrants to, 400, 424.
....., ..., servant of, 396.
....., R., account by, 139.
....., ..., letters of, 46, 121, 139 (2), 274.
....., Thomas, speaker of the House of Commons, notes by, 534.
....., Thomas, feodary for Devonshire, request of, 505.
....., Capt., 142.
....., Mr., 124, 306, 313, 528.
Williamson, youth, 99.
Willingham, Samuel, clerk, lease to, 71.
Willington, Wm., grant by, 439.
....., ..., daughter of, 439.
Willis, Simon, secretary to Sir R. Cecil, 247.
Williston, Sir Wm., 139.
Willoughby, Lady, 534 (2).
....., ..., husband of, *see* Baxter, Edm.
Willowes, John, 478.
Wills, 470, 506.
Wills, Eckenwall, 226.
....., ..., examination of, 226.
Willoughby, Lord, of Eresby, *see* Bertie.
....., Sir William, 1st Lord Willoughby of Parham, 401.
....., ..., ..., creation of, 320.
....., Lady, the elder, lands, &c. of, 313.
....., Ambrose, 201.
....., Sir Hugh, 402, 423.
....., Katherine, 65.
....., Percival, lands of, 313.
....., Capt., 394.
Willoughby parsonage, 64.
..... rents, London, 64.
Wilson, D., 564.
....., Geo., *see* Wilton.
....., Hum., 321.
....., Stephen, 22.
....., Thos., History of the State of England and Ireland, by, 60 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 127, 128, 147, 151, 234.
....., ..., notes, &c. by, 148, 218.
....., Mr., 140, 570.
Wilstrop, Sir Oswald, 382.
Wilton, Lord Grey of, *see* Grey.
Wilton or Wilson, Geo., of Salisbury, 442–444.
....., ..., bond of, 443.
....., ..., letter to, 444.
Wiltshire, arms received from, 156.
....., Archdeacon of, 489.
....., Feodary of, 551.
....., Lord-lieut. of, 180.
....., places in, 84, 124, 130, 222, 293–295, 407, 435, 442–444, 446, 448 (2), 512 (2), 521 (2), 550, 551, 559.
....., receiver of, 379.
....., residents in, 294, 295, 313.
....., robber in, 136.
....., sheriff of, 294, 295.
....., Earl of, *see* Paulet.
Wimbledon, letter dated from, 555.
Winchcomb, J., account by, 502.
Winchester, 522.
..... college, 259, 522.
....., lieutenants of, 432.
....., Marquis of, *see* Paulet, Wm.
....., Bishop of, Gardiner, Stephen, 349
Horne, Robt., 578.

Winck, Wm., character of, 523.
Windebank, Thos., clerk of the Signet, 94, 189.
....., ..., letters of, 50, 198, 502.
....., ..., letters to, 12, 13, 41 (2), 50, 53, 55, 61 (2), 110, 154, 155, 188 (2), 190, 192, 205, 235, 252, 260 (2), 284.
....., ..., memorial for, 195.
....., ..., notes by, 61, 260.
Windham, Vice-Admiral, 402.
Windmill, the, Old Jewry, 566.
Windsor, 45.
..... castle, keeper of gate at, 119.
....., Court at or from, 84, 89, 98, 504.
....., ..., letters dated from, 87, 540.
..... herald-at-arms, 22.
....., letter dated from, 535.
....., mayor of, money paid to, for the forces, 502.
....., persons at, 232, 318.
....., Dean of, *see* Bennet, Dr. Rob.
....., deanery of, 285.
Windsor, Edward, Lord Windsor, letter of, 509.
....., Mr., 526.
Wine or wines, 111, 354, 447, 493, 496, 501, 562.
....., customs on, 562.
....., farming of, deceits in, 144.
..... fleet, 76.
....., import of, 140, 466, 494, 562.
....., ..., licences for, 427.
....., imposts on, 244, 276 (2), 518.
....., ships laden with, 84, 289, 352.
....., ..., taken prize, 455.
....., Bordeaux, 140.
....., claret, 562.
....., Gascony, 40, 144, 447.
....., Malmsey, 368, 447.
....., sack, 447, 562.
....., sweet, lease of, 5.
Wingfield, co. Derby, 462 (2).
..... house, letter dated from, 45.
....., persons at 111.
Wingfield, Sir A., document signed by, 416.
....., Sir Edw., letter of 175.
...., son of, 175.
....., Isabel, 525.
....., Peregrine, annuity to, 65.
....., Robt., lease by, 71.
....., Sir R., 142.
....., Sir Wm., 279.
....., William, master of ordnance, &c., 455.
Winter, Wm., 455.
....., Mr., 121, 539.
Winton, schoolmaster of (late), 523.
Wintour, Sir Edw., grant to, 269.
Winwood, Ralph, agent to France, 19, 45, 111, 112, 146, 201, 222, 236, 248, 259, 265, 268, 270, 285, 289, 292, 299, 301.
....., ..., letters of, 71, 173.
....., ..., letter to, 16.
....., ..., memorials of, letter printed in, 173.
....., Sir Ralph, letter to, 283.
Wirtemburg, (Frederic) Duke of, 234.
Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, 168.
..... castle, 167.
...., keeper of, 182, 167.
...., priests prisoners in, 167, 168.
Wiseman, John, list by, 498.
....., Mr., 137.
Witchcraft, treatise of, 316.
Witham, letter dated from, 236.
Witham river, co. Lincoln, 163.
Witherston, chapelry of, 508.
Withington, Dr., 20.
Withipoll, Edw., letter of, 437.
Wolley, Randall, 133.
Wood, John, 84.
....., ..., letter of, 84.
....., Nich., 534.
....., Thomas, 524.
....., Mr., clerk of the Signet, 45.
....., ..., daughter of, 45.
Woodchurch, residents at, 50.
Woodhouse, Ralph, petition of, 305.
....., Thos., 120, 145, 146, 152.
....., ..., examinations of, 109, 110.
....., ..., letter to, 93.
Woodington, house of, owner of, 417.
Woodnewton manor, co. Northampton, 407.
Woodstock, 83, 299.
....., letter dated from, 518.
Woodstock, Thomas of, Earl of Kent, 426.
....., ..., brother of, 426.
....., ..., children of, 426.
Wood Street, London, letter dated from, 189.
...., ..., Counter in, prisoners in, 315, 525.
...., ..., St. Alban's Church in, 231.
Woodville, Ant., Earl Rivers, 219.
Woodwalton, co. Northampton, 201.
Woodward, Rich., deposition of, 311.
Wool, 404, 405, 496, 500, 503, 542.
....., dressing of, 545.
....., export of, 511, 512, 526, 544, 545.
....., ..., licences for packing and transporting, 447, 500, 526.
..... packers and winders of, proclamation concerning, 404.

Wool, purchase of, 447, 500.
....., Spanish, 421, 536.
....., regrators of, 420.
Woolfall manor, co. Wilts, 448 (2).
Woollen goods, 81, 497.
...., Act for reformation of abuses in, 121.
...., ... for better making of, 410.
...., customs on, 511, 512, 526, 544, 545.
...., prices of, 405, 420, 421, 427, 428, 500.
...., ships laden with, 178, 252, 289.
Woolmen's Company, London, master and wardens of, 404.
Woolwich, storehouses in, 270.
Wootton, Mr., 26.
Wootton, letter dated from, 359.
Worcester, Earl of, *see* Somerset, Edw.
Worcester, "Poldede" of, 307.
....., lands in, 22.
....., letter dated from, 477.
....., traveller from, 252.
....., bishopric or diocese of, 523.
....., ..., Arrow church in, 527.
....., ..., lands of, 574, 575.
....., ..., livings vacant in, 577.
....., Bishops of:
Alcock, John, 219.
Babington, Gervase, 279.
Heath, Nich., 219, 575.
Hooper, John, 575.
Pate, Rich., 477.
Sandys, Edwin, 527, 575, 578.
....., prebend of, 274.
....., ..., prebendaries of, 523, 524.
Worcestershire, 522.
....., commissioners for, 305.
....., lands and places in, 36, 130, 267, 403, 439, 523.
....., papermills in, 44.
....., residents in, 4.
....., traveller from, 4, 5.
Word parish, co. Kent, residents in, 417.
Workington, 378.
Works, office of, expenses of, 420.
....., ..., payments to, 245.
....., surveyor of, 339, 394, 424.
Worlington, Eliz., 510.
Worrall, Dr., 200.
Worsley Bulwarks, 432.
Worsley, Richard, letter of, 527.
....., Mr., 195.
....., ..., widow of, 195.
Worth, hundred of, 473.
Worth, Geo., lands of, 550, 551.
Worthington, Lieut. Jas, 262, 263.
....., Dr. Wm., priest, 170, 181.
Wosley, Rich., *see* Oseley, Rich.
Wotton, D., 518.
....., Sir Edward, comptroller of the household, 45, 234, 271, 283.
....., Hen., 159, 166.
....., ..., cousin of, 159, 223.
....., Nich., D.C.L., 489.
....., Thos., 234.
....., Dr., 491.
Wraghoo, diocese of Lincoln, livings vacant in, 577.
Wrangham hill, designs against, 464.
Wray, Thos., 521.
Wrecks at sea, right to, 233–235, 249–251.
Wressell, Yorkshire, 330.
..... castle, letter dated from, 564.
....., residents in, 364, 388.
Wright, Thos., 166.
....., Wm., 225, 226, 230.
....., ..., declaration by, 225.
....., ..., information of, 224.
....., ..., wife and children of, 225.
Wriothesley, Thos., 1st Lord Wriothesley and Lord Chancellor, 436.
....., Henry, 3rd Lord Wriothesley and Earl of Southampton, in connexion with the Earl of Essex's rebellion, 1, 2, 6, 11, 15, 16, 18, 19 (2), 88, 89 (2).
....., ..., trial of 88, 89.
Wroth, Sir Robt., 190, 290.
....., ..., son of, 190.
....., Sir Thos., 540.
....., ..., grant to, 412.
....., ..., lease to, 412.
Wroughton manor, 406.
Wroughton, Sir Wm., 559.
....., ..., Thomas, son of, 559.
....., Mr., 406.
Wurvin, co. Chester, 508.
Wyan, Thos., schedule by, 308.
Wyatt, Sir Thos., 434, 458.
Wyborne, Wm., letter to, 395.
Wybred, John, 414.
....., Mrs., 414.
Wye, Kent, hundred of, 473.
Wyham, co. Lincoln, 516.
Wykin-cum-Leshott, rectory of, 108.
Wylkes, Urbin, 11.
Wyllington, Mr., 404.
Wymes, John, 380.
Wymondham manor, 556.
Wyndham, Thos., 347, 350 (2).
Wynne, Anne, 315.
....., Capt. Peter, 13.
....., Wm., 315.
Wynniton, Cornwall, 398.
Wynwalow church, Kerry, Cornwall, 398.
Wytton, Robt., 71.
Wyvalanlal church, Kerry, Cornwall, 398.
Wyvell, Marmaduke, 111.

X.

Xavier, St. Francis, opinion of, 315.

Y.

Yarborough, livings vacant in, 577.
Yarmouth, 443, 458.
....., alnage, &c. due in, 235.
....., Angel at, 173.
....., bailiff of, 443.
....., captain of, 432.
....., customer of, 442–444.
....., customs in, 106.
....., letter dated from, 173.
....., merchant of, 305.
....., resident at, 304.
....., ships of, 305.
....., ships to or from, 70, 82, 442, 443.
Yarn, Act for weaving, 131.
Yarwell manor, co. Northampton, 407.
Yaster, house of, fortifications at, 373.
Yates, Mrs., 315.
Yaxley, resident at, 71.
Yaxly, Fras., letters to 509 (3).
....., mayor of Cambridge, 68.
Yeard, Mr., 95.
Yelverton, Chris., serjeant-at-law, 116, 155; Sir Chris., justice of King's Bench, 285.
....., Wm., 541.
....., Mr., 112.
Yetsweirt, Nicasius, 208.
....., ..., daughter of, 208.
....., Charles, son of, 208.
....., R., note by, 535.
....., ..., complaint against, 155, 156.
"Ye wit who," letters of, 390, 391, 393.
Yngle, Thos., letter of, 231.
Yong, Agnes, 414.
....., Mr., of London, 444.
Yonge, Robert, 523.
....., Dr., 525.
Yonkers, Peter & Co., 252.
Yordesley, co. Chester, 400.
York (city), 164, 357, 522, 567.
..... ainsty of, livings vacant in, 577.
York—*cont.*
..... assizes, 155, 156, 194, 195, 376, 423, 448, 478, 550.
....., ..., justices of, 550, 554.
..... castle, 155, 565, 567.
...., clerkship of, grant of, 440.
...., prisoners in, 423, 554.
....., commissioners at, 474, 550, 554.
....., council at, *see* North, the, Council of.
....., executions in, 376, 423, 448, 550, 565, 571.
....., lands in, 516.
....., letters dated from, 75, 111, 211, 376, 377, 389, 423, 448, 451, 452, 550, 554, 564, 565, 567, 571.
....., levying men in, 75, 450.
....., merchants in, 497.
..... minster, church, or abbey, 156, 195, 431, 442.
....., mint at, 350.
....., ..., officers of, 351.
....., money at or from, 349–352, 357, 383.
....., post in, 445.
....., President of, Lord, 111, 155, 156, 194, 195, 212, 261, 263, 397, 554, 572.
....., ..., vice, 155, 156, 194, 195.
....., priests in, 442.
....., ..., execution of, 228.
....., prisoners in, 376, 448, 550, 554, 565, 571.
....., proctors in, 442.
....., secretary of, *see* North, Council of, secretary of.
....., sessions held at, 399.
....., state of, 442.
....., thieves in, 554, 555.
....., travellers to, 111, 194, 240, 474, 554, 571 (2).
....., troops to, 502.
....., vicar of, 442.
York, diocese or bishopric of, 431, 510, 522.
....., livings vacant in, 577.
....., ..., rents, &c. of, 253.
....., Archbishop of, *see* Holgate, Robt.; Heath, Nicholas; Young, Thomas; and Hutton, Matthew.
....., deanery of, 567.
....., prebendaries or canons of, 195, 431.
York House (London), 2, 68, 91.
Yorkshire, 565, 570.
....., castles, &c., in, 567.
....., East Riding of, 567.
....., ..., corn in, 559, 565.
....., ..., ..., licence to export, 559.
....., ..., justices of, 559 (2).
....., forces from, 476, 596, 572.
....., ..., raised in, 396, 453 (2), 461 (2), 462 (2), 572.

Yorkshire—*cont.*
....., gentry in, 111, 190, 314, 528.
....., justices of peace in, 46, 554.
....., lieutenant of, 569, 571.
....., musters in, 571.
....., North Riding of, persons in, 380, 524, 567, 568.
....., places in, 41, 71, 109, 262, 330, 359, 364, 388, 396, 416, 442, 449, 453, 462, 481, 487, 493, 516, 521, 522, 524, 533, 555, 567, 568 (2).
....., poverty of, 75, 474.
....., prisoners in or to, 335, 339, 349 (2), 393.
....., receivers of, 347, 350.
....., recusants of, 75.
....., sheriffs in, 554.
....., troops in, 453.
....., troops from, 572.
....., West of, rioters in, commissioners for, 554.
Youghall, Ireland, 105.
"You know who," letter of, 73.
Young, Roger, account by, 502.
....., Thos., archbishop of York, president of the Council of the North, 569, 572 (2).
....., ..., commission to, 510.
Young, Thos.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 550, 554, 564, 565 (2), 567, 571.
....., ..., letters to, 559, 570.
Yungfroe of Stralsund, the, 96.

Z.

Zealand, heir to, 316.
....., residents in, 299.
....., ships of, or Zealanders, 208.
....., ships to, 220.
....., traveller to, 171.
Zephala, vale of, 537.
Zouch, John le, 9th Baron Zouch, 432?
....., George le, 10th Baron Zouch, 432?, 498.
....., Edward 13th Baron Zouch, 45, 65; President of Wales, 201, 213, 216, 219 (2), 220, 249.
....., ..., note by, 65.
....., ..., warrant to, 219.
Zutphen, troops at, 251.
Zuyder or Sower, the, 547.

ERRATA.

Page. No.
21, line 4, *before* Justice Walmsley *dele* Lord Chief.
29, 64, line 1, and 64. II., line 3, *for* Wm. *read* Hen. Chapman.
40, after No. 78 *add* 78a. Draft of the above. [⅔ *page.*]
42, last line but one, *for* Hudson *read* Hunsdon.
44, 89, line 14, *for* Cateline *read* Catiline.
66, 14, line 1, *for* Wends *read* Wendy.
98, 20 lines from bottom, *for* Waynham *read* Waynman.
107, line 2, *dele* comma between Cornelius and Tacitus.
115, line 8, *for* Sir Edward *read* Sir Ed. Carey.
140, last line but one, *for* Rob. Suff *read* Luff.
158, line 12, *for* Potosa *read* Polosa.
158, line 14, *for* Chile *read* Cil.
167, 70, line 2, *for* Aragon *read* Arigonius.
168, last line but 7, *for* Clement VI. *read* Clement VII.
207–8, 44, *dele* the whole entry.
220, 72, line 16, *for* Carey *read* Carew.
283, 7, line 1, *for* Sir Ralph *read* Ralph Winwood.
290, 30, and page 291, line 5, *for* Sir Thos. Edmondes *read* Thos. Edmondes
299, line 6, *for* Lord Brounker *read* Brounker.
300, line 21, *for* Blue *read* Blue[t].
320, 1, last line but 7, *for* Carlisle *read* Carlife.
324, 13, last line, *for* Abroath *read* Arbroath.
335, line 12, *for* Longholm *read* Langholm.
347, 52, *for* Thos. Gray *read* Sir Thomas.
356, line 17, and 363, line 4, *for* Drisdere *read* Dusdere.
376, 44, *for* Robert Rowes *read* Sir Robert.
387, 3. I., 10 lines from bottom, *for* made lieutenant *read* to be made lieutenant.
427, 65, *for* Mary Ocyan *read* Mary Odyan.
466, line 3, *for* mirabolassi, *read* mirabolani.
551, 23, line 3, *for* Sir Wm. Mildmay *read* Sir Walter.
562, 50, line 1, *for* Clerk *read* Clarke.
568, line 9, *for* Sir F. *read* Sir T. Gargrave.

LONDON:
Printed by GEORGE E. EYRE and WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.
[400.—10/70.]